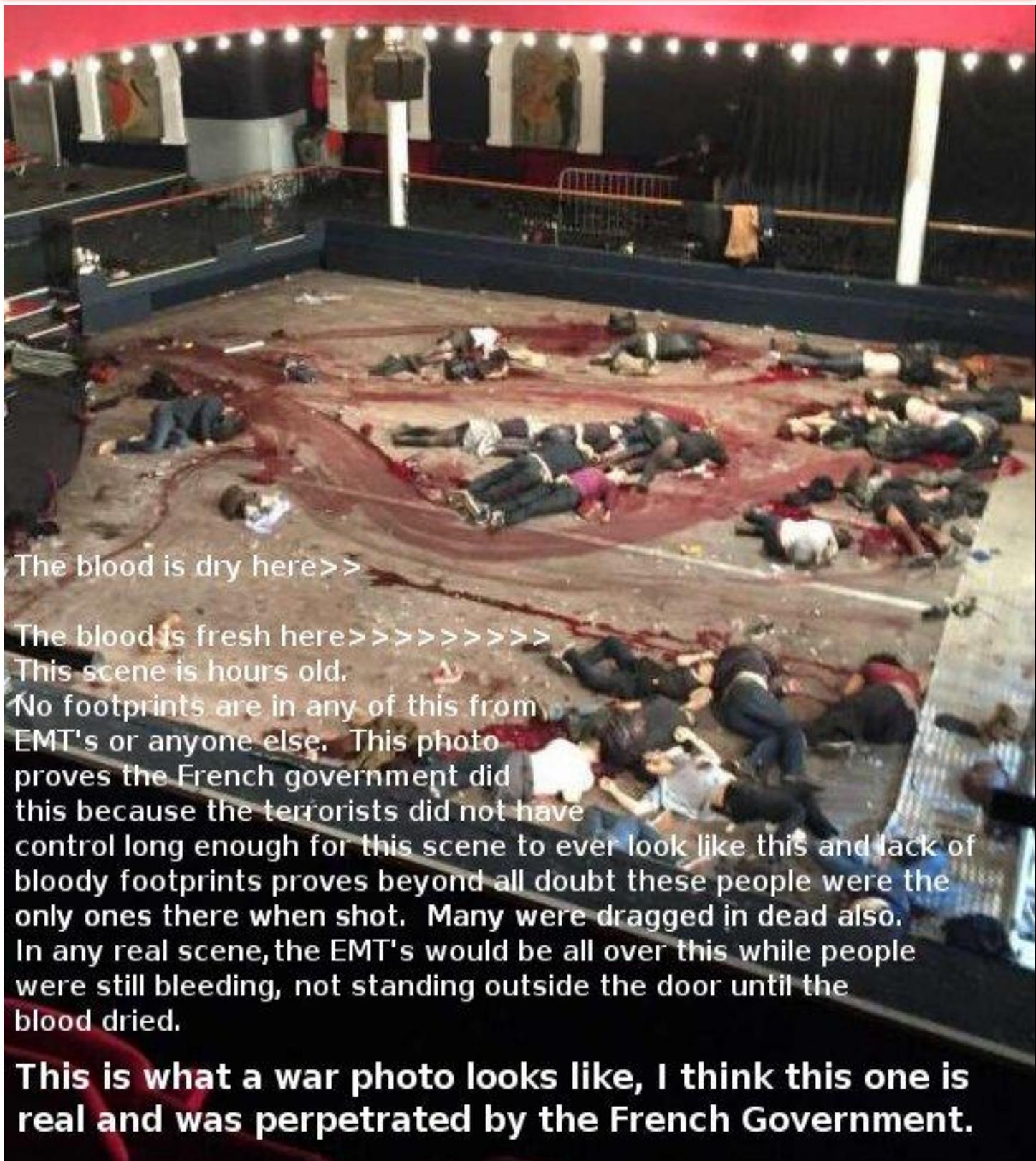


FINAL NAIL: CIA-FRENCH GOVT FALSE FLAG EXPLAINED



The blood is dry here>>

The blood is fresh here>>>>>>>
This scene is hours old.

No footprints are in any of this from EMT's or anyone else. This photo proves the French government did this because the terrorists did not have control long enough for this scene to ever look like this and lack of bloody footprints proves beyond all doubt these people were the only ones there when shot. Many were dragged in dead also. In any real scene, the EMT's would be all over this while people were still bleeding, not standing outside the door until the blood dried.

This is what a war photo looks like, I think this one is real and was perpetrated by the French Government.

Down this page a ways there is a picture of the scene at the Bataclan, and that picture was obviously, from the dryness of the blood, taken at least two hours after the shooting. Two hours after the shooting, the place should be flooded with EMT's and police, yet the entire shooting scene is devoid of people. This would only happen if the authorities set it up and wanted their photos and took so long setting it all up that the blood trails are dry at the ends of them, and only red near the bodies because the bodies were bleeding out that last little bit. Also, from the different blood colors, people were obviously shot over a period of hours as they were brought in and murdered to set up this scene. This one is sewn up in a body bag, ARCHIVE AND POST!

BUSTED: A GLITCH IN THE MEXICAN MEDIA HAS GIVEN STRONG EVIDENCE THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT MURDERED "VICTIMS" WHILE IN CUSTODY OF THE AUTHORITIES. WE DEFINITELY HAVE A LOT OF DEAD PEOPLE IN THESE "TERROR ATTACKS" AND IT LOOKS LIKE NONE DIED "IN THE NAME OF ISLAM".

BUSTED: A MEXICAN GIRL (Nohemi Gonzalez) WHO DIED WAS CONFIRMED ALIVE AFTER THE BATACLAN SHOOTING WHEN HER FAMILY CALLED HER BOYFRIEND'S PHONE AFTER HEARING ABOUT THE SHOOTING IN THE MEXICAN MEDIA. THEY TRIED CONTACTING HER REPEATEDLY ON HER OWN PHONE AND THEN TRIED HER BOYFRIEND'S PHONE. HE SAID HE WAS WITH HER AND THEY WERE BOTH FINE AND THE SHOOTING WAS OVER, AND NOW, AFTER THE AUTHORITIES TOOK HER INTO CUSTODY THE FAMILY HAS RECEIVED A REPORT THAT SHE IS DEAD AND HER FAMILY IS WONDERING HOW SHE IS DEAD WHEN THEY RECEIVED THE REPORT SHE WAS FINE STRAIGHT FROM HER BOYFRIEND A CONSIDERABLE TIME AFTER THE "TERRORIST" ATTACKS. BUSTED BUSTED BUSTED, IT IS ALL BUT ADMITTED THAT THERE WERE NO TERRORISTS, AND THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT DID THIS JOB, AND IT IS A FILTHY FALSE FLAG.

THE FACT Nohemi Gonzalez WAS ALIVE CAME ACROSS THE TELEVISION WHILE I WAS GOING OVER THE PHOTOS OF THE BATACLAN. THE DEAD BODY SCENE LOOKED REAL, BUT WAS TOO LOW RES TO WORK WITH. THEN THIS REPORT CAME ACROSS THE TV WITH THE GIRL'S FAMILY ON TELEVISION, SAYING IT LIKE IT HAPPENED FROM THEIR PERSPECTIVE. THEY CONFIRMED SHE WAS NOT SHOT AFTER THEY HEARD ABOUT THE SHOOTINGS IN THE PRESS. THEY GOT

AHOLD OF HER BOYFRIEND AFTER THE BATACLAN WAS EMPTY (UPDATE, LONG AFTER THE BATACLAN WAS EMPTY, AND I AM TALKING PROBABLY HOURS), WHO WAS WITH HER ALIVE AND TOTALLY UNHURT AWAY FROM THE THEATER AT AN UN NAMED LOCATION. NOW, AFTER SHE WAS REPORTED TOTALLY UNHURT LONG AFTER THINGS COOLED OFF SHE HAS BEEN CONFIRMED DEAD AND A "VICTIM" OF THE ATTACKS AND HER FAMILY IS WONDERING HOW, WHEN THEY CONFIRMED SHE WAS NOT HURT AND ALL WAS WELL.

THEY BLEW IT BLEW IT BLEW IT, EVIDENCE STRONGLY SUGGESTS THERE WERE NO ARABS, AND THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT DID THIS AND GOT THEIR BODY COUNT BY MURDERING PEOPLE IN CUSTODY!

If the French government murdered victims and then planted them back in the scenes afterwards it would explain completely why no real shooting ever turned up on amateur cell phone video from the Bataclan, yet there was a significant body count. It seems obvious that they took this Mexican girl into custody, murdered her, brought her back to where they needed her for their story and dragged her to where they left her dead. This would also explain why blood is dragged all over the floor in the bataclan, because they dragged and dropped the bodies after killing them.

This might be the first time ever the perpetrators of a false flag got busted by their own media, I REPEAT: A MEXICAN VICTIM WAS CONFIRMED ALIVE AND UNHURT AFTER THE BATACLAN "SHOOTING", ONLY TO END UP DEAD FOR THE PHOTO SHOOT. THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT DID THIS, NOIFS OR BUTS.

Now let's keep an eye on the distribution of deaths, to find out if the authorities ID'd people before killing them, to get deaths from as many countries as possible. If there are deaths from everywhere, that is exactly what they did - the French checked ID's to decide who they would kill based upon where they were from, to get as many countries as possible to stand behind a war on Islam after "Islam" killed one of their own

I have to have a disclaimer here: This is based on what came across the television. I don't have all the details because there is not jack about this on the web. What is said here is exactly what the family said on TV - they are wondering how on earth she ended up dead after being told by her boyfriend she was completely unhurt. This stinks to high heaven, *I wonder what the excuse will be if this report takes off and gets slammed into the public conscience*

Anything to get their world war 3, ANYTHING. I am actually pissed off beyond belief, of all the gall! They needed a real body count so they murdered people who were PROVEN ALIVE after the "event!"

Ok, after working on this for a while, things are coming into view. Here is what likely happened: Agents, not "terrorists" got a small body count at the scene, and then spiced it with people they detained afterwards. That makes the most sense based on various reports, they did not kill all "in custody", they

spiced it with people they needed dead for the most political gain by murdering people who were selected for their nationality via their ID's while in custody.

Among the dead, there is quite a list of countries so far.

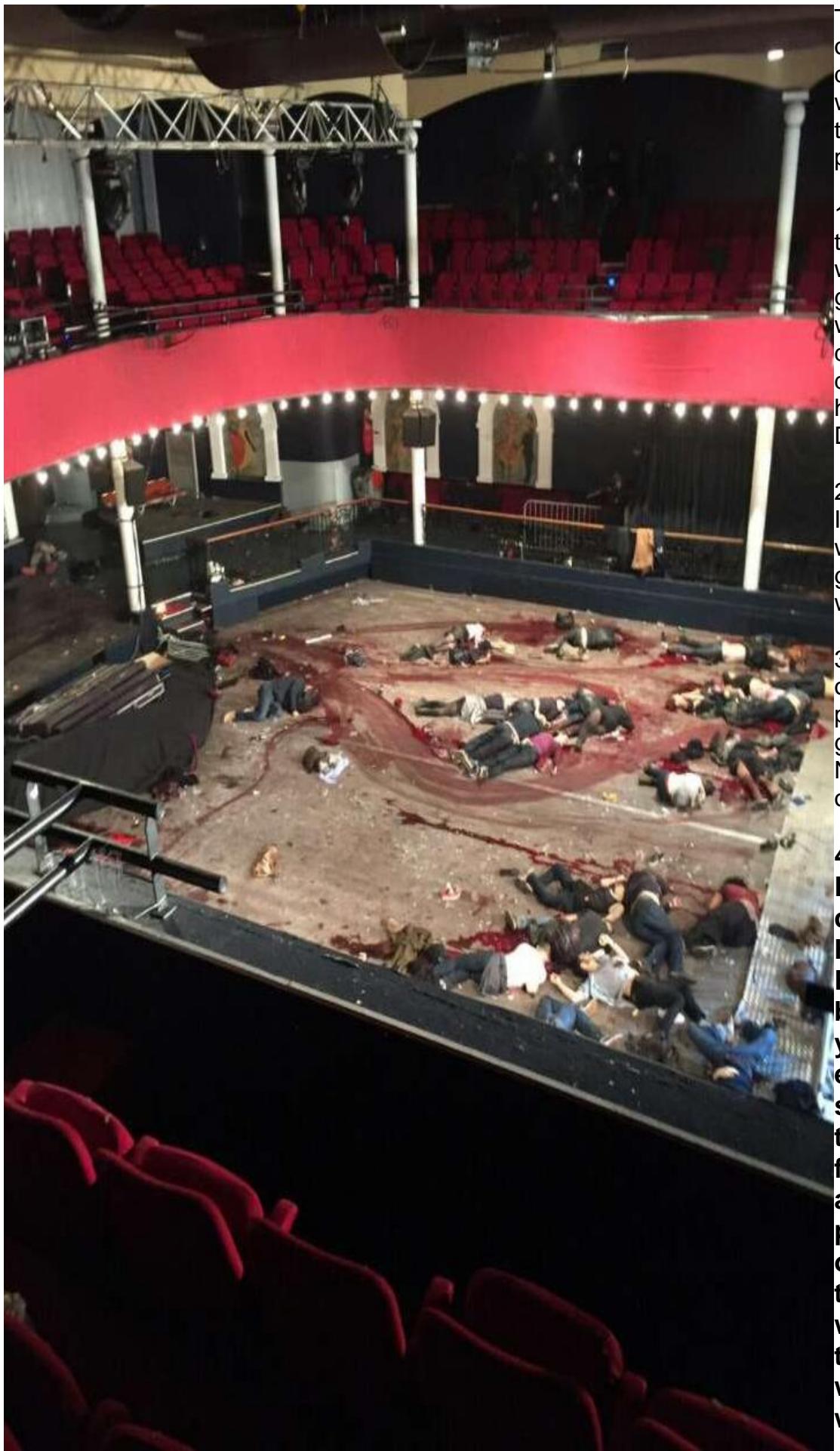
We have: Michael Jozic, from **Belgium** Elif Dogam from **Turkey** OTHER COUNTRIES NAMED, TO CUT TO THE CHASE: France, Sweden, Tunisia, Mexico, United States, Chile, Algeria, Portugal, Italy, Morocco, Spain, England, Germany, and the list is not done yet.

The Mexican victim's family is questioning how on earth she is dead when she was alive after everything settled down, **ALIVE LONG ENOUGH AFTER IT ALL FOR THE MEDIA TO HAVE REPORTED IT, AND FOR THEM TO TRY TO CALL AFTER HEARING ABOUT IT. THIS GIRL'S FAMILY WAS IN MEXICO, THIS NEWS DID NOT BREAK IN MEXICO IN FIVE MINUTES. IT TOOK A LOT LONGER THAN THAT, HOW ON EARTH DID THIS GIRL END UP DEAD WHEN SHE WAS FINE WHEN THIS HIT THE NEWS IN MEXICO, LONG ENOUGH FOR HER FAMILY TO RESPOND TO THE NEWS OF THE ATTACK AT THE BATACLAN AND CALL? This latest event might be what kills false flags, the French government is BUSTED WHOLESALE.**

ONE photo of Bataclan released

HERE IT IS: DING DING DING

UPDATE: ALL PHOTO ANOMALIES BELOW ARE FULLY EXPLAINED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT MURDERING THESE PEOPLE AND THEN SETTING UP THE GRISLY BLOODY SCENE. THIS IS PROVEN, THEY BLEW THIS ONE LIKE AN EXPLODING SEMI TIRE IN DEATH VALLEY.



They released a photo of the bataclan, with dead bodies, blood, the whole 9 yards. But there are serious problems with it.

1. No EMT response. If this setup was not wanted by the government, EMT's would be all over it, dragging even known dead bodies to the hospital to be PROVEN DEAD.
2. No police response. If this was a scene that was not set up by the government, police would be ALL OVER IT.
3. Five people standing on the balcony, 1 photographer, and one guy on the ground floor. NOT A SINGLE ONE out with the bodies.
4. **Want proof the French government did this? LOOK HOW DRY THE BLOOD IS. The blood is THAT DRY yet no EMT's have ever been on this scene because there are zero footprints through any of it, which proves that not only are they not there now, they were never there in the hours prior while that blood was drying. And**

the only way "hours" could pass like that is if the authorities in charge staged this and murdered everyone in this picture. If terrorists did this, the authorities would have flooded this scene and EMT's would have been there clearing out bodies while people were still spurting blood. Who knows when this even happened, - with how long this took to get published, and that Mexican girl alive long after the shooting only to end up dead here, this could have been staged an entire day later.

HERE IS A HUGE ONE: CONFIRMED: 5. The original picture in the highest resolution was released as a PNG screen capture. That exact photo is to the left here, totally un modified. *If you wanted to avoid all chances of anyone doing a real photo analysis to dig up evidence, a screen capture of a photo would stop all analysis perfectly because a screen capture has so little to work with, it consists only of the bits it takes to display an image, there are no sub bits in a screen capture that can be pulled forward and analyzed.* A REAL EVIDENCE PHOTO WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN RELEASED AS A .PNG SCREEN CAPTURE.

6. The Bataclan theater has many options for floor and seating arrangements, but in all past photos from before this "shooting", they try to at least maintain the honor of the theater by not having an event done on bare concrete. Why is the concrete in this photo bare? OBVIOUSLY TO AVOID MESSING UP A PREMIUM FLOOR COVERING STAGING THIS SHOT.

7. THIS PHOTO, WHICH IS THE ONLY PHOTO, IN ITS HIGHEST RESOLUTION IS STILL SUPER LOW RESOLUTION, WHICH WILL PREVENT PEOPLE FROM PICKING IT APART. It was not bad enough for them to release a screen capture, but even for a screen capture this is garbage. It looks "clear" until you try to do anything with it, like look for bullet holes in the theater. The resolution of the photo is not adequate to reveal a single one, IF any exist at all and if these people were killed selectively by authorities on scene and elsewhere, there would probably be few, if any bullet holes in the theater.

UPDATE: VIDEO OF BEGINNING OF SHOOTING RELEASED BY MSM, AS I REQUESTED!

HERE IT IS

And a few questions:

1. Why is there no crowd reaction AT ALL?
2. If the drummer got shot and fell down, as some are saying, why was he interviewed later with no gunshot wounds?
3. YEP - HOW DID THE SHOOTERS MISS THE BAND, KILLING ONLY MEMBERS OF THE CREW?

ANSWERS:

1. There was no crowd reaction because the sound of the gunshots was dubbed in afterward. There were no gunshots at the concert, as proven by no crowd reaction, and NO, A SPEAKER CANNOT OUT PERFORM THE SOUND OF AN AK-47, NO MATTER HOW LOUD ONE IS, THEY JUST DO NOT GO THAT LOUD. So EVERYONE in the audience should have jumped out of their shoes if a real gun got fired. Let me explain this -

Many people have been out in the back country when people have been doing target practice. And the gunshots can be heard CLEARLY, miles away. Ok, if so, when have you heard any event and speakers like that, from miles away? I remember the stories of an Ozzie Osbourne concert that could be heard from miles away, but it took place in an open air stadium with 50,000 people and laws were written afterward saying a concert cannot be that loud, because many people got their hearing permanently damaged from that one event, that was legendary loud. This band was not in a large stadium and was not playing to 50,000 people, the gunshots should have been deafening and scared the crap out of everyone.

2. The drummer, who was on TV later with no injuries whatsoever "fell down" most likely because it was just part of the normal stage act. His sticks did not go flying and instead got placed in the front of the drum set where they belonged. If there was really something going on, the drum sticks would have flown. The guitarist that exited to the left of the screen did so in a way that would be part of a normal act, performers do not stand still because that gets boring, they have to do a show. **My conclusion:** They needed to produce a fake video of this concert getting shot up "WHEN THE SHOOTING HAPPENED" because people were asking for it. **So they went over whatever video of the concert there was, waited for a part of the show where they could say, yeah, this part of the show looks like people might believe something happened, and then they dubbed the gunshot audio in. But all aspects were not there, the lack of crowd reaction in any form at all proves this is not video of a real shooting.**

3. The shooters missed the band, and only killed members of the crew, BECAUSE THE BAND HAS TO DO MORE SHOWS IN THE FUTURE, AND NO FANS ANYWHERE KNOW ANYONE WHO IS PART OF THE CREW, those people can be vanished and no one will be the wiser. If a band member was actually shot, the show could not go on. Therefore that was not part of the script.

There is a chance the band was totally in on this from the beginning and acted on cue as well, and that all parts of the sound track other than the gunshots were real. But one thing is certain, there were no gunshots AT ALL, the lack of crowd reaction proves it.

The video blows the lid off EVERYTHING, because IT PROVES PEOPLE HAD THEIR CAMERAS OUT RECORDING THIS LIVE. THERE WAS NOT ONLY ONE PERSON SHOOTING VIDEO, AS I SAID, THERE SHOULD BE OVER 50 UNIQUE VIDEOS AVAILABLE AT A MINIMUM, AND REALISTICALLY THERE COULD BE OVER 100, WITH AT LEAST 10 RIGHT BY THE SHOOTERS. NO ONE WILL TURN THEIR VIDEO CAMERA OFF, WHICH TAKES A CONSCIOUS EFFORT, IF THEY ARE BEING SHOT AT. THERE SHOULD BE FULL LENGTH VIDEOS FROM DROPPED CELL PHONES THAT HAVE NOTHING BUT GUYS TALKING ARABIC AND SHOOTING FOR 15 MINUTES STRAIGHT, AND OTHER CELL VIDEOS WHERE THE PHONES DID NOT GET DROPPED BUT AT LEAST GOT PUT IN POCKETS, AND SOME WHERE PEOPLE KEPT THEIR COOL AND FILMED IT ALL. WHERE ARE THEY?

SORRY, A 20 SECOND CLIP WITH A NOT SHOT DRUMMER DOING AN ACT AND NO CROWD REACTION JUST DOES NOT CUT IT. IF THE DRUMMER COULD HEAR IT AND HIT THE FLOOR WHILE HE WAS BASHING DRUMS, THE CROWD, WHICH WAS NOT RIGHT BY DRUMS GETTING BASHED WOULD HAVE HEARD IT, THIS VIDEO IS BUSTED AND THE FACT IT WAS FRONTED BY THE MSM AS REAL PROVES THIS SHOOTING NEVER HAPPENED AND PROVED THAT POINT IN ONE TAKE.

NOW AN AMATEUR VIDEO OF THE STADIUM BLAST IS OUT THERE, CAVEAT: IT WAS TAKEN INSIDE THE STADIUM, WHILE THE "BLAST" HAPPENED OUTSIDE THE STADIUM, ANOTHER FAKE!

Ok, I can't resist, so I will put this in fine print. DO NOT SKIP THE NEXT "FAR MORE IMPORTANT" REPORT. But I just gotta say this: Try to follow my logic, please . . . Ok, so Russia kicks ISIS butt in Syria, and ISIS, in response attacks France. Now, even if one makes the point that Muslims are not very bright, trust me, they are not that stupid. Why would ISIS attack France, when their worry is Russia? URF. That was a half burp half vomit . . . contained. Anyway I just do not see the logic here. And lots of people do not see the logic. Where is the logic? WHERE ARE THE CELL PHONE VIDEOS? Ok, I did not look for photos, but the description was that it was all "apocalyptic," so we ought to be able to see an apocalypse. From people's cell phones. Come on now, we can't trust the media after all those fake ISIS beheadings, I want to see cell phone video from a \$29 verykool cell phone, or some other sub \$50 piece of pre paid crap. Thousands of people saw this, and I know not everyone has an Iphone. Let's see it if this was real. Let's see the blurry shaky cell phone video. And even then, if it shows up, I will only believe something happened and that is the end of it, BECAUSE, AND THIS IS A BIG BECAUSE, A THOUGHT PROVOKING BECAUSE:

Israel kidnaps hundreds of children from Palestine. Children that would work GREAT in an ISIS video, if Israel really did want to stage something real. Why not? Why settle for CPR dolls when you are soulless anyway and might as well just use a couple hundred real children and really get the job done? Site intelligence group is Mossad. Anyone with a lick of sense knows all of ISIS is CIA/Mossad. So if ISIS really did do this terror attack in France, what is stopping the Jewish community, which has absolutely nothing against killing non Jews, from doing a real event in France? Why scream Allahu Akbar? Muslims would not do that during an attack, but GOSH does it work for the idiot feed. Just fill that trough up with rotten droppings and watch the idiots suck it down. Anyway, whatever this was I am sure it was fun for someone and seriously doubt that "someone" has any sort of dent or mark on the forehead.

UPDATE: There were over 1000 people at that concert, all of them with cell phones. At least 50 would have been shooting video when the attacks happened.

I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO PROVING THIS HAPPENED WITH ALL OF THAT FOOTAGE,

Gee, I never take anyone's word with anything, I really do have to see the shaky blurry video of this concert getting interrupted.

The only things getting linked other than a few photos that keep getting circulated is pictures of disasters Israelis caused, and/or old terror footage that happened a long time ago. Just like Charlie Hebdo, WHERE IS THE PRIVATE PUBLIC EVIDENCE? COME ON NOW, THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE SAW THIS, AND MANY OF THEM WERE RECORDING LONG BEFORE ANYONE KNEW ANYTHING WOULD HAPPEN BECAUSE IT WAS A CONCERT. WHERE IS THE ABSOLUTELY MASSIVE "never get through it all" PILE OF PUBLIC EVIDENCE SHOWING THE EVENTS GOING FROM HAPPY TO SAD? SERIOUSLY, PICTURES AND VIDEO THAT WILL MAX OUT YOUTUBE OR IT DID NOT HAPPEN.

UPDATE: I went over the pictures, including the ambulances, concert, other so-called attacks, etc, and I am calling B.S. - there is not enough substance and what there is out there is like pictures of primped up hamburgers at fast food restaurants, where what you see in the picture is not what you get. There are very few photos and what does exist does not look spontaneous at all, IT LOOKS STAGED.

This won't matter much if they can take political action based on this lie. It all depends on how stupid people are. And yes, there was a terror training exercise going on, the concert club was Jewish owned which makes a staged event a piece of cake. Lots of pictures of the concert and ZERO of any terror attack - people DID have their cameras out, with photos from all angles showing what a great time it was and NO TERROR ATTACK, the whole 9 yards. I am making preparations and cannot spend a lot of time on this, I think the world will now quickly go to hell in a hand basket and am making preparations. The Jewish community is going for broke, and I hope they end up penniless but failure to prepare for the worst - them winning - would be rock stupid. The fact the center of it all was a Jewish owned establishment screams MOSSAD, and if Russia goes along with this you know they are in on the game because no nation with an intelligence agency could possibly be that stupid.

The fact that Putin STILL won't say Israel and Bush did 911 proves that Russia is part of the problem and is playing the game, they are only in Syria for their own interests, do not expect them to save the world.

Apparently they found a passport of a syrian man at the scene of the shooting. Now that proves 100% this operation was carried out most probably by mossad, the CIA and probably with some help from the French secret service. I mean is so obvious that they try to blame the syrians so as to have an excuse to bomb Syria. The same happened with 9/11 remember? They allegedly found the passport of an arab man at the ruins of the world trade center. Anyone with an ounce of mind can see it right through. Keep up the good work! John

My response: Yep, it is ALL IN THERE. Enough B.S. to float an oil tanker on a sea of s***

Here's a good one, it says IT ALL! (read bold)

I almost wrote your story for you.

Prayers for Parisians. many prayers. hope everyone recovers and gets well soon. sad to say but this may be France's 9-11, 4-11, 7-7 moment. on 11-13 instead. is Friday the 13th a thing in Europe?

If this event feels like a state/military/intelligence agency sponsored one, it is. simultaneous. effective. Planned months in advance, and not by goat herders in caves. This is not revenge for Libya... feels more like the Moscow bombings, maidan, sandy hook, boston marathon, aurora, philly tv reporters, charlie hebdo, bengazi and the mumbai bombings & shootings all rolled into one. Plus the prior french trial balloons on the train with three guys charging an ak47 and not getting hurt (and the Oregon follow-up w the same exact guys) plus c.hebdo, germanwings, metrojet...

"It was a huge panic. The terrorists shot at us for 10 to 15 minutes. It was a bloodbath." Julien Pearce didn't hear the attackers speak, but he said one friend who escaped heard them talk about Iraq and Syria." -cnn

Because it's easy to hear dudes talking about Iraq and Syria (Isis!) while you're being shot at continuously for 15 minutes with ak47s at point blank range. And what else would I casually discuss with my fellow shooter, or mention to total strangers, while I'm in the midst of shooting up a concert hall? agenda is written all over this event.

So you see who did this - or possibly who is being set up.

this WILL be pinned on "Isis/al qaeda" (Australian PM, others already saying so) and used to justify ever more war against crazy Muslims with access to American M1 Abrams tanks and clean, brand new out of a bag, never once dusty black flags/ Syria&Assad/ Yemen/ Iran/ Iraq/ Afghanistan/ Russia&Putin/ China/ North Korea etc and to shore up waning support for american government "partners" in the Middle East. somehow the agenda stays the same. more war paid for by more taxpayer funded loans. avoid the hype?

stay safe Paris. go in peace. heal. get well. get justice.

My response: "Because it's easy to hear dudes talking about Iraq and Syria (Isis!) while you're being shot at continuously for 15 minutes with ak47s at point blank range"

SAY THAT AGAIN: "Because it's easy to hear dudes talking about Iraq and Syria (Isis!) while you're being shot at continuously for 15 minutes with ak47s at point blank range"

SAY THAT AGAIN: "Because it's easy to hear dudes talking about Iraq and Syria (Isis!) while you're being shot at continuously for 15 minutes with ak47s at point blank range"

Ok, now I am laughing, YEP, THAT SAYS IT ALL, just like that cute little passport, compliments of the God of 911! AND YES, JUST LIKE CHARLIE HEBDO, THIS CLUB GOT HIT BY AN ISLAMIC TERROR ATTACK BEFORE THE BIG ONE IN 2011. JUST LIKE CHARLIE HEBDO GOT HIT BY A SMALL ATTACK YEARS BEFORE THE BIG ONE. WOW, these guys know the script!

<http://82.221.129.208/ifyouarinamerica you probably can't see this c5.html>

Let's hope the terror attacks backfired on the Jewish plot to destroy Europe

Were the Paris attacks really an indicator that the Jews are losing the war on public opinion?

Europe got a badly needed shot of adrenaline from these "terror attacks" no matter who did them, a shot of adrenaline that will give all populations in Europe a solid reason to turn away the refugees and say HELL NO to the SOROS funded invasion. And since David Duke and many others have made it perfectly clear that the Jews want as many third world foreigners in Europe as possible to "blanda upp" the populations and destroy

European heritage, a fact even admitted by many Jews themselves, it seems to me that to do attacks this serious so early on in this huge immigrant crisis would be an act of desperation by the Jewish community, which a Mexican family has all but confirmed did this, and subsequent photo evidence proves true.

QUESTION: Why would the Jewish controlled zombie government of France lock down a theater, drag people into it, and set up a grisly murder scene to be blamed on Muslims, when the Jewish community badly needs the invasion to proceed before they can realize their ultimate goal of culturally destroying Europe? **ANSWER:** Because they are losing it, losing their grip, being called to account and they are, in my opinion, taking any last shots they have before they lose control of a public that is rapidly waking up to their games.

From a strategic standpoint, the "Islamic terror" incident in France was a huge blunder that could have set the plot to destroy Europe back by decades. And I hope it does backfire, will do all I can to make it backfire by exposing just how blatantly it was the French government that did this, and then HOPE the Jewish community does not get so desperate that "ISIS" will suddenly receive nukes from the vast ether of nothingness. We all know ISIS unofficially has 500 or more nukes, compliments of Dimona, let's just hope someone in the Knesset has the brains and balls to keep it "unofficial".

Putin finally got a green light to say the plane was brought down by a bomb

Problem: The bomb was made with TNT, which is what American missile warheads use, and the amount of material matches a missile strike. So 'Putin' (tm) has now jumped on the anti-Islam bandwagon by claiming a home made bomb, just like his puppet masters want. **Folks, if the verdict is 1KG of TNT, it is virtually assured to have been a missile that did this. But Putin is playing the game, and is in Syria to play the game . . . want to know why I think that?**

Because Putin is still calling the attacks in Paris "Islamic terror" rather than say it like it is, which means Russia has been told to play along. Putin is now saying the plane downing is "Islamic terror" when he got the last bit of evidence he needed - that the plane was downed with TNT - to prove an American made missile downed the plane, all the while the plane went down right by war games that could have easily brought it down.

Putin is a puppet because he is still calling 911 "Islamic terror" when anyone with Dish Network, VeTV or whatever country has whatever crap pointed upward at the MSM can get video of building 7 falling all by itself, watch public television and see Larry Silverstein say "pull it" and get endless firefighter testimony that destroys the official story. Anyone with any sense at all would know in a day that Urban Moving Systems was caught with five dancing Israelis and explosive residue in the van. **And if average everyday**

people can do this with a \$20 connection to public crap web, Russia, which has a huge *real* intelligence apparatus would know all of this post haste and you can bet they DO KNOW. The fact that "Putin"^(tm) did not come out and blast 911 truth into the open day one proves he is just a puppet playing to orders.

And so I am genuinely worried that Russia is only in Syria to play the game and get world war 3 going. I'd like to hope for more than that, but when you see what is actually playing out and how, let's be frank here, Russia is not that stupid, *they know France did the attacks and that ISIS is as phony as a 3 dollar bill* and the fact they are not calling anyone's bluff with this in any substantive way means 1 of 2 things - 1. Russia has no balls, or 2. Russia is just a scripted string puppet. Take your pick and don't expect any miracles that will help everyday people.

The first post had errors. They have been corrected, and it is even worse than I first thought:

Beginning of Mass Shootings during a Concert of Eagles of Death Metal at the Bataclan in Paris

image: <http://edge.liveleak.com/80281E/u/u/l12/attention.gif>

► Part of channel(s): [November 2015 Paris attacks](#) (current event)

track: Eagles of Death Metal - **Kiss the Devil**

Read more at http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=52b_1447549990#69hcmLsyL7puTsAr.99

http://www.liveleak.com/view?i=52b_1447549990









THE DEATH METAL BAND IS PLAYING INSIDE THE BATACLAN, AND THIS IS WHEN SHOOTING SOUND BEGINS. THE LEAD GUITARIST STOPS PLAYING HIS ELECTRIC GUITAR, AND SWINGS IT OUT, TO GET ITS STRAP OFF OF HIS SHOULDER. HE HEARS THE GUNFIRE SOUND, BUT IT DOES NOT OCCUR TO HIM TO HIT THE FLOOR, HE JUST STANDS THERE DUMBFOUNDED.



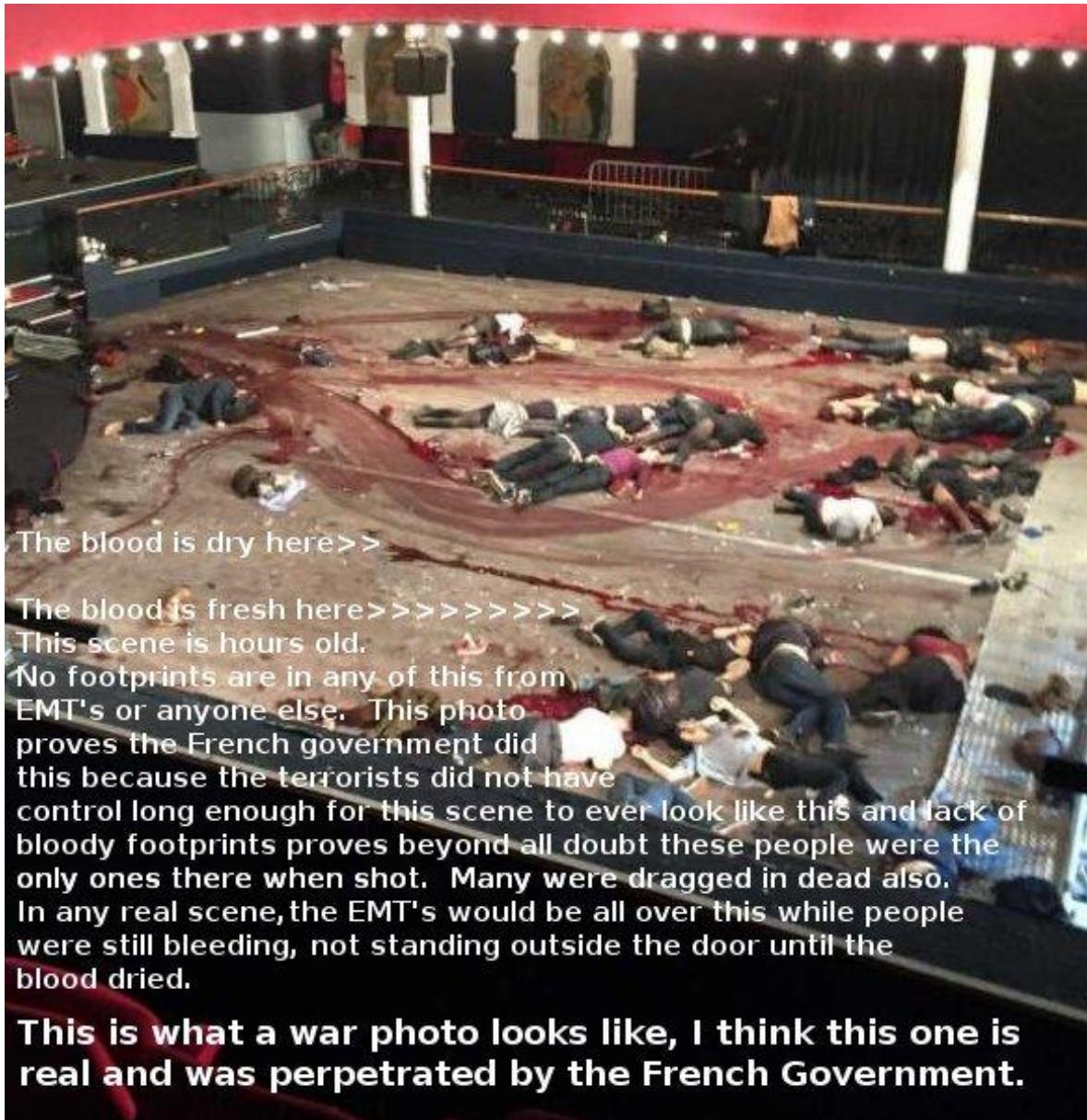
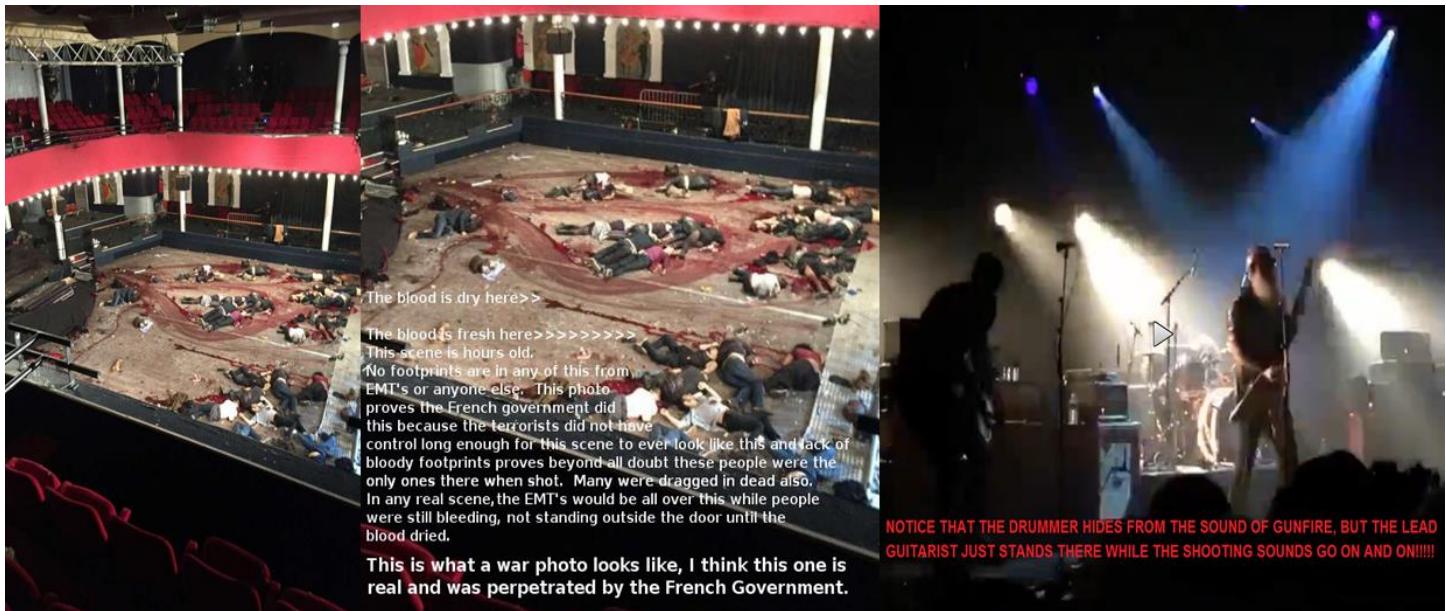
AS THE SOUND OF GUNFIRE CONTINUES, THE DRUMMER HIDES BEHIND HIS DRUM SET, BUT THE LEAD GUITARIST JUST STANDS THERE DUMBOUNDED, CONTINUING TO NOT BOTHER HITTING THE FLOOR.

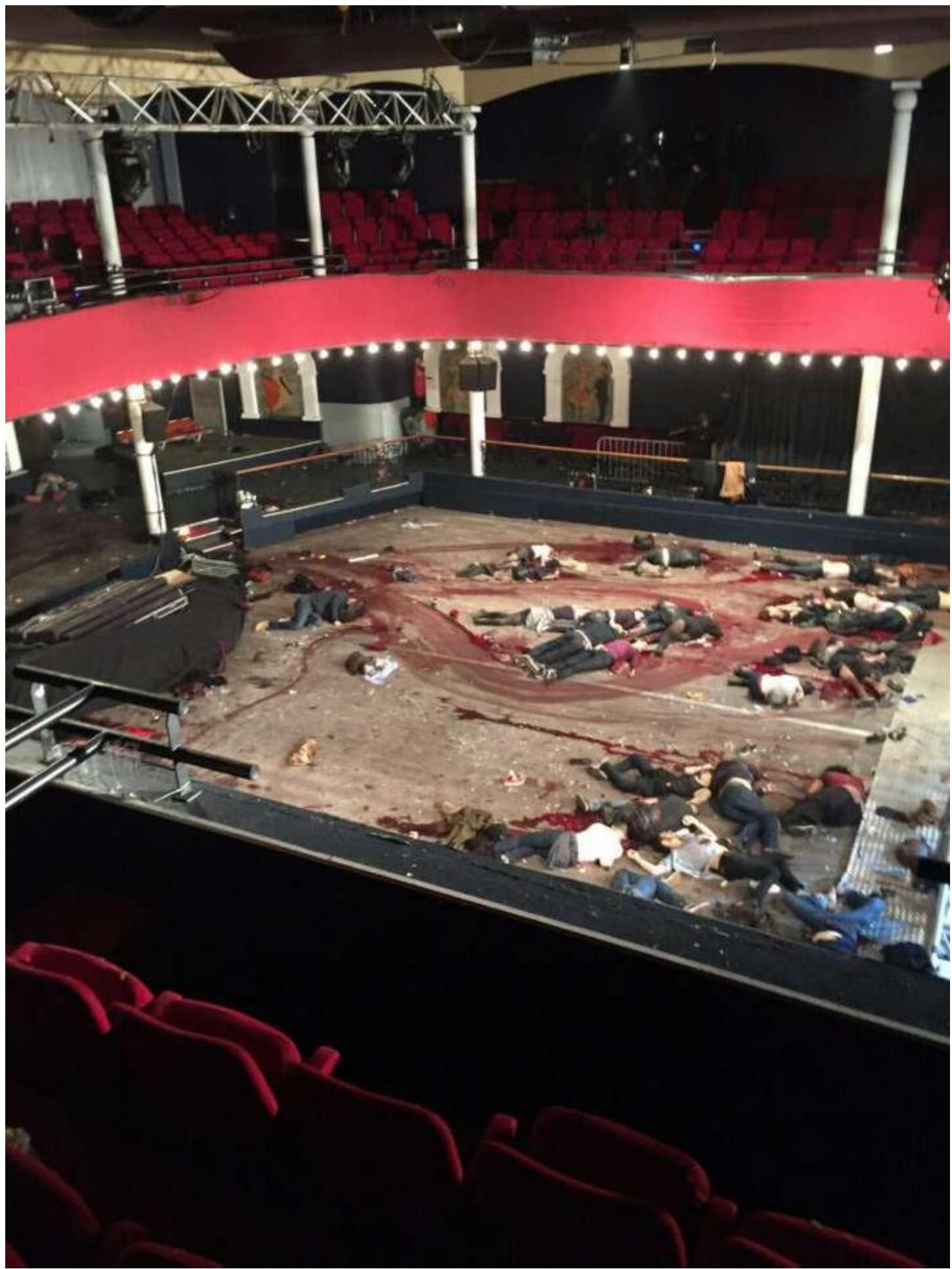


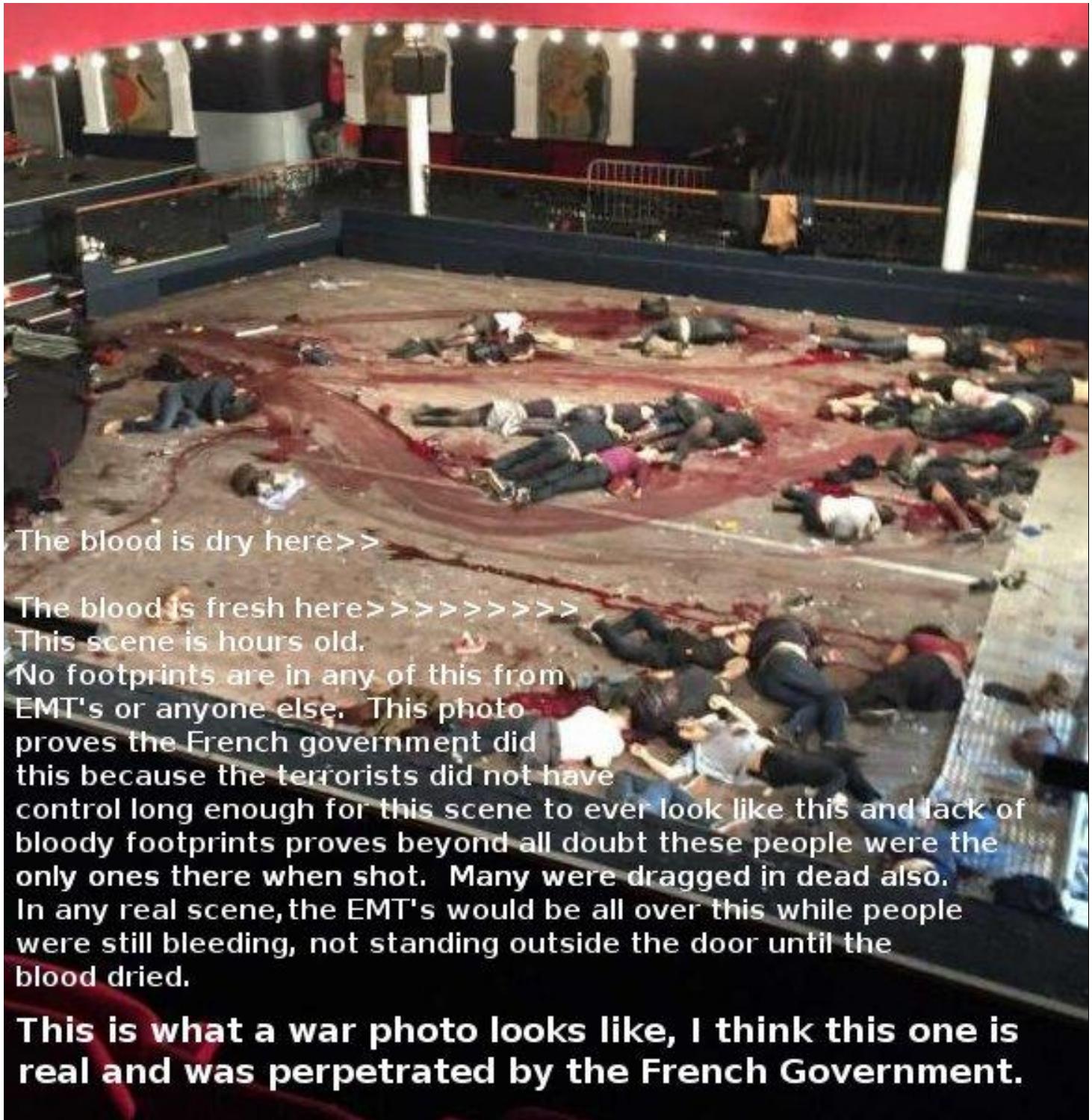
NOTICE THAT THE DRUMMER HIDES FROM THE SOUND OF GUNFIRE, BUT THE LEAD GUITARIST JUST STANDS THERE WHILE THE SHOOTING SOUNDS GO ON AND ON AND ON!



THIS IS THE VERY LAST FRAME ON THIS LIVE LEAK PROPAGANDA VIDEO, LOOKS KIND OF FISHY, WHY WOULD THE LEAD GUITARIST KEEP ON PLAYING HIS ELECTRIC GUITAR AFTER THE GUNFIRE SOUNDS ERUPTED INSIDE THE BATACLAN?!!! WHY IS HE NOT ON THE FLOOR TRYING TO SPARE HIS LIFE, TRYING TO NOT BE HIT BY THE RAIN OF BULLETS? AND NOTICE THE DUMMER IS JUST SITTING THERE TOO, WITH HIS DRUMSTICKS IN HAND, MUST NOT BE TOO WORRIED ABOUT THAT FAKE GUNFIRE SOUND EITHER!







The blood is dry here>>

The blood is fresh here>>>>>>>

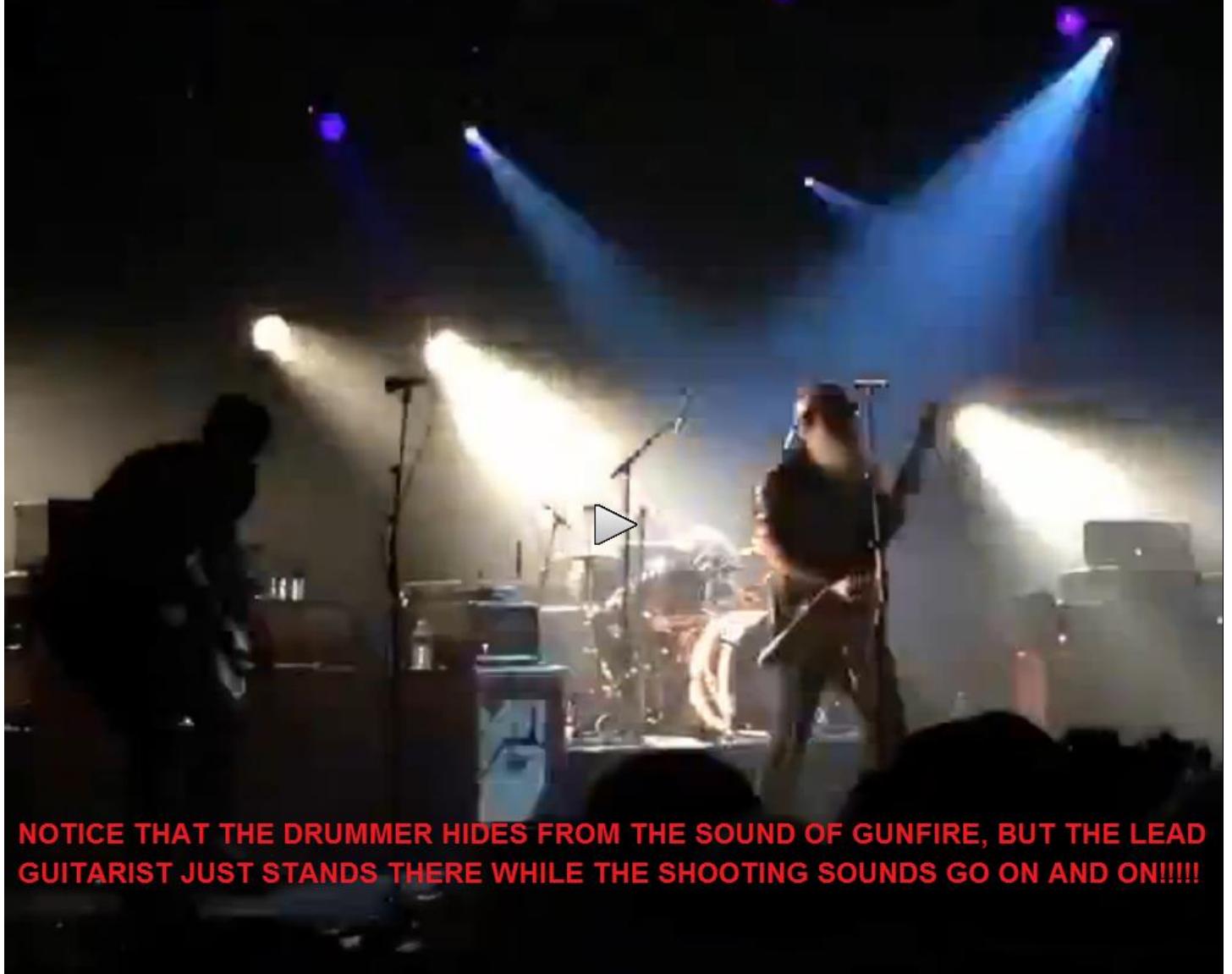
This scene is hours old.

No footprints are in any of this from EMT's or anyone else. This photo proves the French government did this because the terrorists did not have

control long enough for this scene to ever look like this and lack of bloody footprints proves beyond all doubt these people were the only ones there when shot. Many were dragged in dead also.

In any real scene, the EMT's would be all over this while people were still bleeding, not standing outside the door until the blood dried.

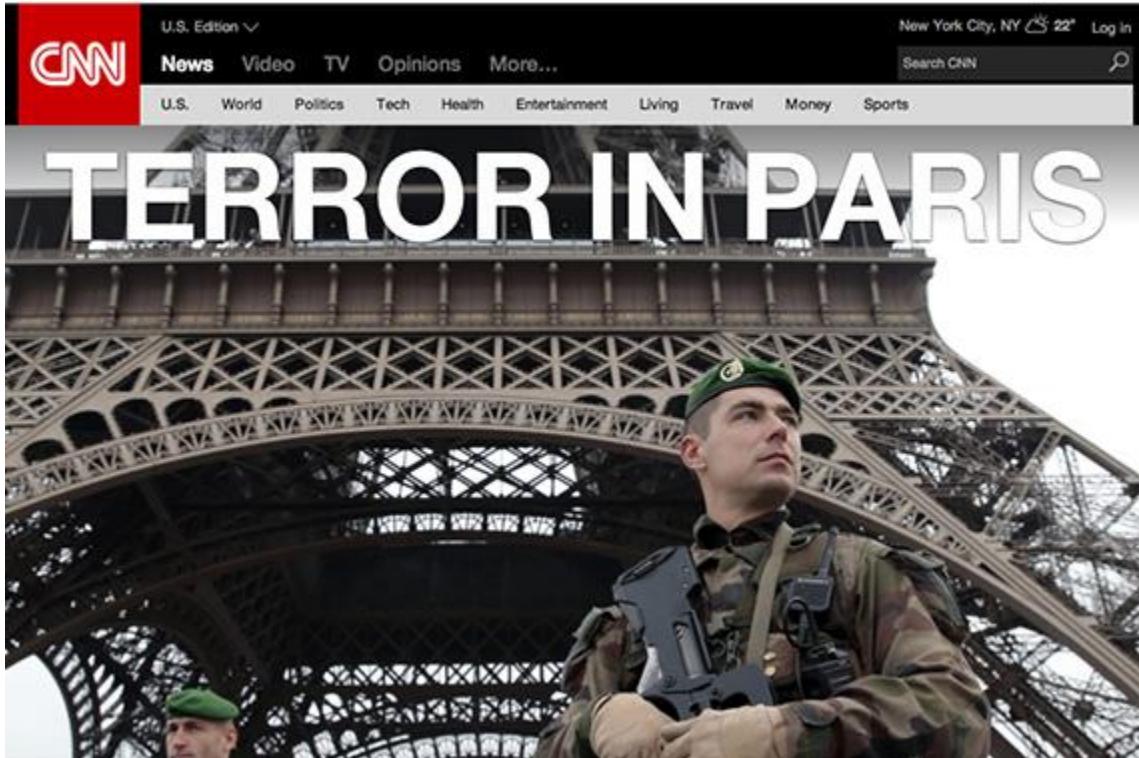
This is what a war photo looks like, I think this one is real and was perpetrated by the French Government.



NOTICE THAT THE DRUMMER HIDES FROM THE SOUND OF GUNFIRE, BUT THE LEAD GUITARIST JUST STANDS THERE WHILE THE SHOOTING SOUNDS GO ON AND ON!!!!

10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA

Posted: November 15, 2015 in [Asylum Seeker Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [CIA Terror](#), [EU Terror](#), [French Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Jihad Terror](#), [Refugee Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#), [Theater Terror](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 15, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on evidence acquired to date, it appears that the [Paris Terror Attacks](#) which transpired on Friday, November 13, 2015, were acts of premeditated state-sponsored terrorism that were executed at the behest of [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) in Switzerland.

This particular notion was essentially confirmed by French President [François Hollande](#) on November 14, 2015, when he stated that the [Paris Terror Attacks](#) were “[prepared and planned from the outside, with accomplices inside](#)”. In other words, the attacks were an outside job.

In short, the [Paris Terror Attacks](#) were planned by [CIA Headquarters in Switzerland](#) and executed on the ground in France by Special Forces (i.e., professional terrorists). The motive behind the attacks is to repeal the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely in Switzerland (see below).

Considering that French President Hollande also stated that the [Paris Terror Attacks](#) were an “[act of war](#)”, it can be deduced that attack are only the beginning of a long and arduous [War on Terror](#) in Europe, a notion confirmed a recent report entitled “[Special Report: Paris Massacre Only the Beginning](#)”.

The notion that the [Paris Terror Attacks](#) are just the opening salvo in a coordinated wave of CIA terror in Europe was further confirmed on November 14, 2015, when [3 terrorists allegedly linked with the attacks were arrested in Belgium](#). Consequently, more attacks are expected in Europe.

The following information outlines the “who, what, when, where, how and why” of the [Paris Terror Attacks](#). Please share the information with family, friends and social media and let’s make state-sponsored terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers.

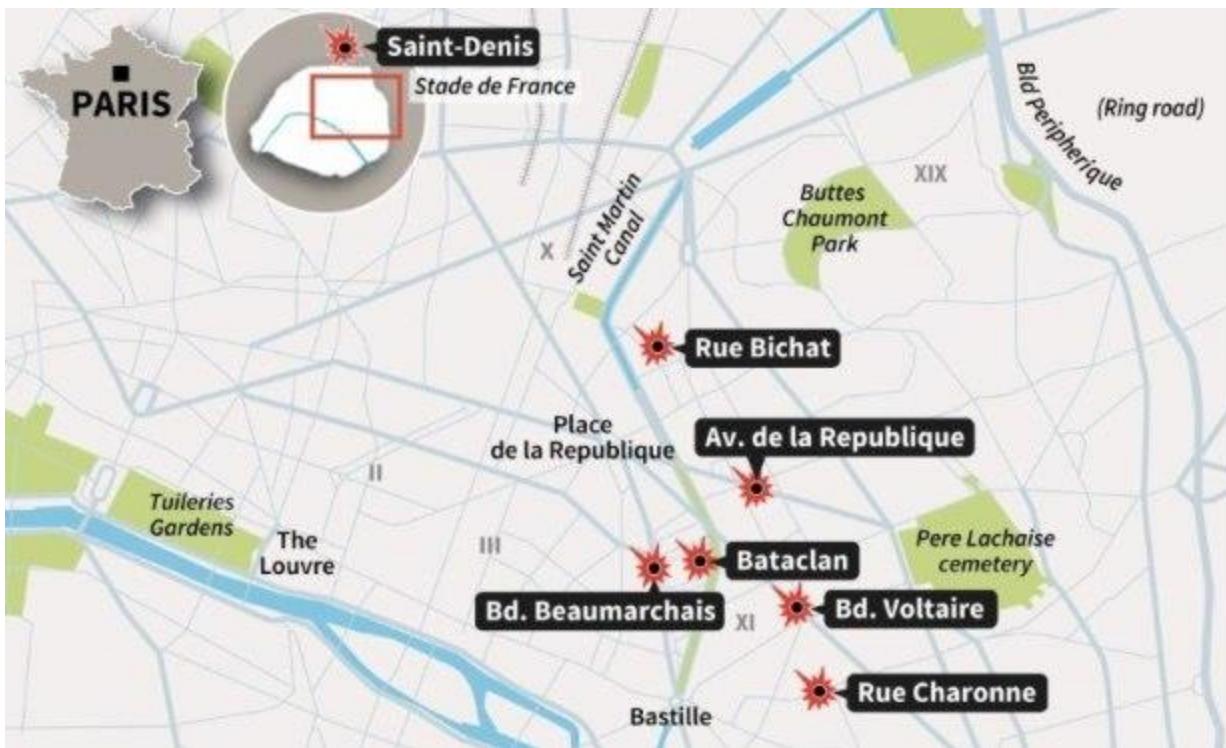
DOWNLOAD PDF: [10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA](#)

1. The Terror Warnings

In the month of November alone, the state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website [Truther.org](#) issued 5 terror alerts in respect to impending Islamic terror attacks in France (i.e., the [November 1, 2015, Terror Alert](#), the second [November 1, 2015, Terror Alert](#), the [November 5, 2015, Terror Alert](#), the [November 8, 2015, Terror Alert](#), and the [November 9, 2015, Terror Alert](#)). The latter warning was issued just 96 hours prior to the [Paris Terror Attacks](#). Needless to say, false-flag attacks were expected in France.

2. ISIS Motive for Attack

In order to provide a timely motive for revenge attacks in France by the state-sponsored terror group known as ISIS, it was reported on November 5, 2015, that [France deployed its only aircraft carrier against ISIS](#). The only problem with the propaganda report is that the French aircraft carrier entitled the “[Charles de Gaulle](#)” was [already deployed against ISIS back on January 6, 2015](#). Consequently, it can be deduced that the November 5, 2015, report was fraudulent in nature and was only fabricated at the behest of the CIA in order provide a timely motive for ISIS attacks in France which coincidentally transpired a week later.



3. The 7 Invisible Attacks/Terrorists

The [Paris Terror Attacks](#) were reportedly carried out by 7 terrorists affiliated with ISIS who allegedly wore suicide vests containing the explosive TATP. The terrorists allegedly killed themselves by detonating their suicide vests or were reportedly shot and killed by French police. Despite the fact that the [Paris Terror Attacks](#) reportedly took place at 7 different locations in Paris (i.e., Bataclan Concert Hall, La Belle Equipe, Le Carillon Bar, La Casa Nostra Restaurant, Le Petit Cambodge Restaurant and Stade de France), there is not one photo or video of the alleged 7 terrorists, the suicide bombing explosions, or the final shootout between the terrorists and police. This is highly suspect considering that Paris is equipped with CCTV cameras and virtually everyone nowadays has a camera on their cell phone. Consequently, the invisibility of the attacks suggest that: a) the Paris Terror Attacks did not transpired as purported, b) the attackers may not have been Islamic in nature, and/or c) the real terrorists (i.e., Special Forces) may still be alive. In the aftermath of this report, photos and videos purporting to be of the 7 terrorists will predictably be leaked by the CIA.

4. Asylum Seeker/Refugee Attack

As predicted by Truther.org just [96 hours prior](#) to the [Paris Terror Attacks](#) on November 13, 2015, the impending wave of Islamic terror in France would feature "[attacks by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers and refugees](#)". The refugee-related terror attack was specifically executed by the CIA in order to provide a timely motive to repeal the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely in Switzerland (see below). Similar to the [9/11 Attacks](#) in which the unscathed [passport of terrorist Satam al-Suqami](#) and the unscathed [passport of terrorist Mohamed Atta](#) were found at Ground Zero after the planes they hijacked crashed and exploded into the World Trade Center towers, the [passport of a Paris terrorist was found](#) which predictably confirmed that the [Syrian refugee claimed asylum in Greece](#).

5. The Banning of Public Gatherings

In a desperate attempt to contain the shocking news that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) was in fact behind the [Paris Terror Attacks](#), the [French government has banned all public gatherings and demonstrations in Paris](#) until Thursday, November 19, 2015. Needless to say, the ban is highly suspicious and suggests that the French government has something to hide.



6. The CIA Meeting

The notion that the CIA was behind the [Paris Terror Attacks](#) was confirmed, albeit in a de facto manner, on November 14, 2015, when it was revealed that [CIA director John O. Brennan met with the head of French intelligence director Bernard Bajolet](#) just prior to the attacks. This meeting was specifically organized by the CIA in order to muddy the waters in respect to the fact that the [CIA in Switzerland](#) (not America) was behind the attack. In other words, if and when it's finally revealed that the attacks were executed by the CIA, the [fake CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia](#) will be blamed, not the [real CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) in Switzerland.

7. The G20 Meeting in Turkey

The [Paris Terror Attacks](#) on November 13, 2015, transpired less than 48-hours prior to [2015 G-20 Antalya Summit](#) in [Antalya, Turkey](#) on November 15-16, 2015. Consequently, the attacks and how they related to current asylum law in Europe will predictably be the focus of the summit. Needless to say, draconian changes to European asylum law are forthcoming. Said changes will lead to the repealing of the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely in Switzerland.



8. Pre-Paris Terror Attack Logistics

Similar to how the [World Trade Center towers were sold just prior to the 9/11 Attacks](#), the [Bataclan Theater in Paris was sold by a Jewish family](#) 2-months prior to the [Paris Terror Attacks](#). Consequently, it can be deducted that the owners had foreknowledge of the impending attack and subsequently sold their theater to: a) avoid bankruptcy, and b) avoid the political firestorm which was sure to follow had they retained possession of the property. In other words, the [Bataclan Theater](#), which suffered 89 deaths during the attacks, is no longer in Jewish hands, dispelling any notion that the attack was coordinated in-part by Zionist operatives on the ground. In order to further sell this notion to the public, it was reported on November 14, 2015, that an extremist group entitled the [“Army of Islam” has threatened the Bataclan in 2011](#). Since there is no report of this alleged incident in 2011, it can be deduced that the Army of Islam report is fraudulent in nature and was only created as political cover for the attack.



10. Premeditated Global Media Campaign

As depicted in the Huffington Post report from November 14, 2015, entitled "[World Reacts In Solidarity With Paris After Terror Attacks](#)", numerous buildings and landmarks around the world were simultaneously lit up with the blue, white and red colors of the French flag just minutes after the [Paris Terror Attacks](#). These include but are not limited to: The Brandenburg Gate in Berlin, Germany; the One World Trade Center (i.e., Freedom Tower) in New York City; the Sydney Opera House in Australia; the Oriental Pearl TV Tower in Shanghai, China; and the Angel of Independence in Mexico City, Mexico. A state-of-the art media campaign was also launched on social media platforms which included a viral "[Peace for Paris](#)" symbol which was wrongly attributed to the artist Banksy. There is also a [Facebook campaign in which users are able to add the colors of the French Flag to their profile photos](#) in order to show solidarity. Lastly, there was also a "[#PrayforParis](#)" hashtag which also went viral in the wake of the attacks. Needless to say, this was a globally coordinated effort, a feat only the CIA could pull off as they are in command and control of most corporations as well as all 206 countries and territories of the world.



DAVID CHASE TAYLOR A CASE FOR SWISS ASYLUM

10. Paris Terror Endgame

The [Paris Terror Attacks](#) were designed to set in motion a chain of events which will predictably lead to draconian changes to European asylum policy, namely in Switzerland. Considering that I, [David Chase Taylor](#) officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#) and have yet to receive one appointment (a violation of the [Dublin Regulation](#)), it now appears that the refugee crisis in Europe as well as the refugee-

related terror attacks in Paris were orchestrated by the CIA in order to drastically change Swiss asylum law. In other words, the CIA is flooding Europe with tens of thousands of asylum seekers and refugees as political cover so that they can execute horrific attacks in order to provide a timely motive to revoke the [Dublin Regulation](#) so that my pending case for political asylum in Switzerland will never be heard. Consequently, more refugee-related terror attacks are likely forthcoming.



FLASHBACK: 2014 Cannes Film Festival Terror Plot Foiled

Back on May 21, 2014, [Truther.org issued a terror warning](#) in respect to an impending attack on the [2014 Cannes Film Festival](#) in Cannes, France. Less than 24-hours later, it was revealed that the [missing British yacht which was evidently hijacked for the attack on Cannes was suddenly found](#). The timing of the report was curious considering that the [search for the missing vessel was officially called off](#) roughly 72-hours prior. Regardless, three days later on May 24, 2014, a total of [3 Special Forces were executed in Brussels, Belgium](#) as part of the [Terrorgate Scandal](#). Although a total of 4 commandos were targeted, one of them managed to escape. After a weeklong [nationwide manhunt](#), French [police finally arrested Mehdi Nemmouche](#) (29), on June 1, 2014. Nemmouche reportedly spent a year in Syria training, fitting the Cannes terrorist profile perfectly. In order to hide the fact that the Belgium shooting was in fact a mass execution, it was reported that the attack was “anti-Semitic” in nature and that two of the victims were female. Aside from Nemmouche, the names and photos of the 3 men who were killed in Belgium have not been released.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed “Fast and Furious” star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World’s ‘Most Wanted’ Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)'s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by Truther.org DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers. Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY

APOCALYPSE NOW

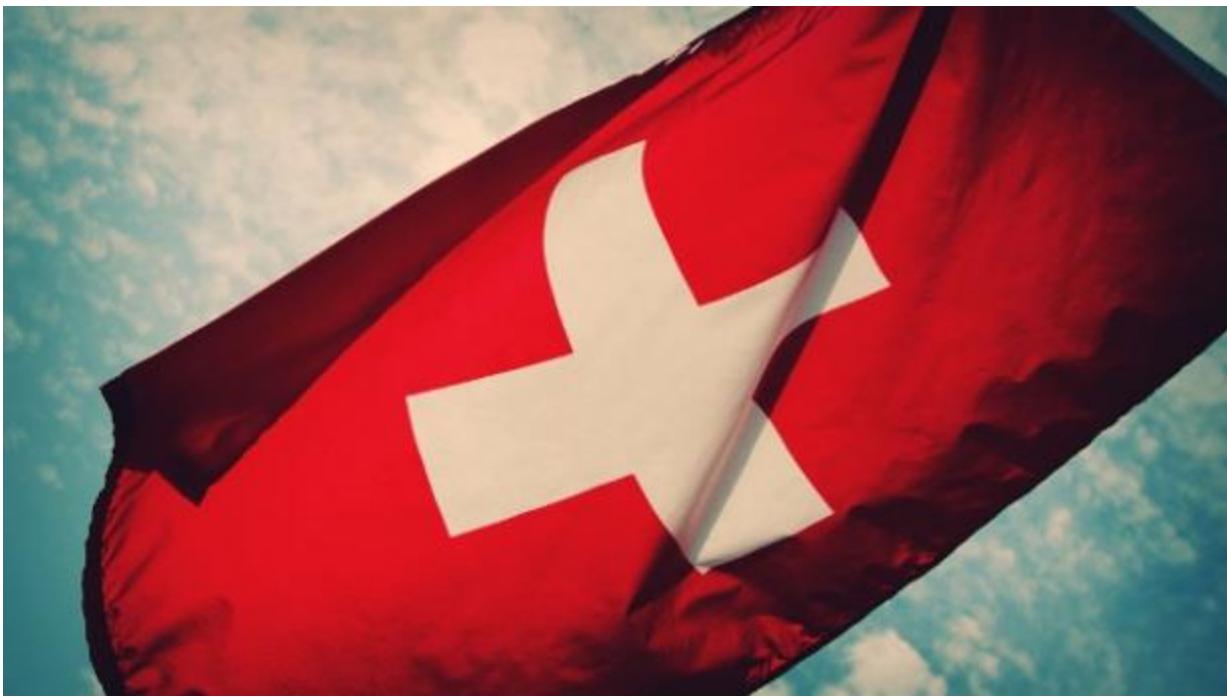
Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower 

WARNING (NOV 14, 2015): If I Am Arrested for Crimes I Did Not Commit or Die in Any Way, Shape or Form Within the Next 48 Hours—An Open Letter by Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor

Posted: November 14, 2015 in [Assassination Terror](#), [Asylum Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [CIA Terror](#), [David Chase Taylor](#), [Swiss Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 14, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is planning to assassinate me or set me up for crimes I did commit within the next 48-hours (i.e., by November 17, 2015).

Exactly how I will be terminated is not known, but an “accidental” house fire is the most likely form of assassination. That being said, I currently live near a business which uses a number of different chemicals. Consequently, a chemical-related explosion may be used as the cover for my assassination.

Back on October 23, 2015, an anonymous Swiss citizen translated the Truther.org report entitled “[10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)” into German (i.e., “[10 Gründe warum die CIA in der Schweiz beheimatet ist](#)”) which is now in the process of going viral.

Consequently, the CIA is beyond desperate as their days appear numbered. Therefore, it’s highly likely that the will do everything in their power to stop this information from spreading, namely by assassinating me or arresting me for crimes I did not commit.

In the event that I am set-up for crimes I did not commit, I will be incarcerated for a period of time, giving the CIA ample time to execute nuclear or biological attack and/or execute the [man-made asteroid attack planned for November](#). In the aftermath of said attacks, my case will be lost in the chaos.

Back on July 30, 2015, I was granted my first official asylum appointment with the [Federal Office of Migration](#) (FOM) in Switzerland. Predictably, the appointment was canceled a day prior due to the lack of a “translator”. To date, a new asylum appointment has not been granted.

Although I physically [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#), an official inquiry as to why I am seeking asylum in Switzerland will not be opened on my behalf until the first appointment, hence its cancellation and the subsequent failure by the FOM to reschedule it.

Said cancellation was orchestrated at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#) in order to: a) prevent highly sensitive evidence of state-sponsored terror from being entered into the legal record, b) provide the CIA ample time to assassinate me or set me up, and c) execute terror attacks in Switzerland.

To date, the Swiss government has done [everything in their power](#) to subvert my case for political asylum (e.g., repealing [Article 19, Paragraph 2](#) of the Swiss Asylum Act). I have been denied gainful employment, legal representation, and access to social programs, both public and private. Therefore, the notion of being assassinate or set-up in Switzerland is unfortunately not out of the realm of possibility.

Without gainful employment, I was not able to renew my [Swiss “B” Permit](#) which would have allowed me to continue living and working in Switzerland past July 19, 2015. Therefore, I have no financial resources and no way to hire legal representation. Needless to say, I am vulnerable, making me an easy target.

I have no criminal record and no terrorist ties. If I did, I would never have been allowed to legally live in Switzerland since 2009. I do however have a 8-year track record of Peace activism which began at my alma mater [San Diego State University](#) where I founded [Truther.org](#), the first-ever [9/11 Truth](#) group at an NCAA university.

Since 2011, I have personally written [over 2,000 reports](#) directly aimed at preventing state-sponsored terrorism around the world. Therefore, any future allegation, arrest or conviction for criminal, espionage or terrorist-related activity in Switzerland or elsewhere is politically motivated and blatantly false.

For the record, I am a 38-year old vegan in excellent health who exercises regularly. I do not do drugs or drink in excess. I absolutely love life and therefore **I will never ever harm myself or another person**. Any future allegation or event which contradicts these statements herein should now and forever be considered patently false.



DAVID CHASE TAYLOR

A CASE FOR SWISS ASYLUM

CIA Assassination

Prior to my case for political asylum being heard, accepted or denied by the [FOM](#), it's highly likely that the CIA in Switzerland will assassinate me. Back on July 30, 2015, I was granted my first official asylum appointment with the [Federal Office of Migration](#) (FOM) in Switzerland. Predictably, the appointment was canceled a day prior due to the lack of a "translator". To date, a new asylum appointment has not been granted. Although I physically [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#), an official inquiry as to why I am seeking asylum in Switzerland will not be opened on my behalf until the first appointment, hence its cancellation and the subsequent failure by the FOM to reschedule. Said cancellation may have been orchestrated by the [CIA in Switzerland](#) in order to grant them enough time to stage my assassination. In the event of my death prior to my case for political asylum being heard by the [FOM](#), know that the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS), otherwise known as the CIA of Switzerland, is ultimately responsible. Any staged accident or attack resulting in my death would either be committed by or have the seal of approval of the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS) who goes by the aliases of the [Nachrichtendienst des Bundes](#) (NDB), the [Service de renseignement de la Confédération](#) (SRC), and the [Servizio di Intelligence Federale](#) (SIF) in Switzerland. My impeding assassination would be executed in order to prevent highly shocking evidence of state-sponsored terrorism from ever being entered into the legal record. Once said evidence is submitted during the asylum process, the Swiss government will be forced to act accordingly, putting them in a very precarious position.

Top 10 Assassination Scenarios:

1. House Fire
2. Accidental Explosion (e.g., gas, chemical, etc.)
3. Suicide
4. Random Murder
5. Alcohol Poisoning
6. Bicycle, Bus, Car, Tram or Train Accident
7. Drug Overdose
8. Islamic Terror Attack
9. Domestic Terror Attack
10. Plane Crash

[Does not purport to be a complete list of potential assassination scenarios]

CIA Set-Up

Prior to my case for political asylum being heard, accepted or denied by the [FOM](#), it's highly likely that the CIA in Switzerland will frame me by placing into my possession espionage-related paraphernalia (e.g., binoculars, cameras, forged documents, hard drives, phones, video cameras, etc.) in order to make it appear as if I am working as an American or German spy. For the record, I have never worked for any government or intelligence agency and would never do so. Historically speaking, the person or entity framing someone is the actual perpetrator of the crime. This is generally done in order to circumvent due process which, in my particular case, is my impending political asylum case. The CIA and their minions could also frame me by placing into my

possession criminal or terrorist-related paraphernalia (e.g., chemicals, drugs, explosives, terrorist-related propaganda, weapons, etc.) in a premeditative effort to frame me for a crime which I did not commit or plan to commit. Considering that I have stayed at numerous locations over the last year, the CIA could claim that: a) I left espionage and/or terrorist-related paraphernalia at a former location, and/or b) provide a fraudulent witness which claims that I was planning to commit a crime or terrorist act. Since I am currently staying in an apartment with multiple roommates, a few of which occasionally host [Couchsurfers](#) and [Airbnb members](#), it's highly likely that the CIA will have one of their respective agents pose as a Couchsurfer and/or Airbnb member in order to: a) plant espionage and/or terrorist-related paraphernalia within my apartment, b) plant explosives or start a fire, and/or c) claim that I attempted to assault, kill or rape said person. Needless to say, any future claim of by the Swiss government or any other persons in respect to allegedly criminal, espionage and/or terrorist-related activities by myself is patently false.



FLASHBACK: Exhibit A

The notion that the CIA in Switzerland is actively trying to set me up for crimes I did not commit was first identified back on October 19, 2014, when highly suspicious items were found within a house I was renting outside of Basel, Switzerland. As evidenced in Exhibit A, 9 bags of camera equipment were discovered within the attic of my house, likely totaling over \$100,000 in value. These cameras were premeditatively placed into my possession in order to make it appear as if I was working as an American or German spy. For the record, I have never worked for any government or intelligence agency and would never do so. Historically speaking, the person or entity framing someone is the actual perpetrator of the crime. This is generally done in order to circumvent due process which, in my particular case, is my impending political asylum case.



FLASHBACK: Exhibit B

The notion that the CIA in Switzerland is actively trying to set me up for crimes I did not commit was first identified back on October 19, 2014, when highly suspicious items were found within a house I was renting outside of Basel, Switzerland. As evidenced in Exhibit B, highly suspect paraphernalia was found within the basement of my house (e.g., billow pads, burners, gloves, matches, pipes, etc.). Evidently, the CIA was going to arrest me and claim that I was trying to build an explosive device. For the record, I would never ever harm myself or another person. Historically speaking, the person or entity framing someone is the actual perpetrator of the crime. This is generally done in order to circumvent due process which, in my particular case, is my impending political asylum case.

Journalist Terror Trending

Prior to setting up a journalist for crimes they did not commit, the CIA must create the necessary narrative in the media that journalists are in essence criminals and terrorists. This was premeditatedly done in order to make my impending arrest seem less of an anomaly. The journalist terror narrative was first identified back on September 17, 2015, when a [journalist was allegedly confronted by security at a Chelsea Clinton event](#), foreshadowing the notion that the journalist had bad intentions. A few weeks later on October 8, 2015, a so-called [journalist was convicted of hacking the Los Angeles Times website](#). Consequently, I may be set-up for an alleged cyber-attack and/or real world attack on a Swiss news-related organization. Less than a week later on October 14, 2015, it was reported that so-called [journalists trespassed at Tesla's factory in Nevada](#), driving their vehicle into a security guard. Consequently, I may be set-up for a vehicular-related attack, despite the fact that I have no car or license. Two days later on October 16, 2015, a [fake Palestinian journalist reportedly stabbed an Israeli soldier](#). Consequently, I may be set-up for an attack on the Swiss government and/or a member of the Swiss military. Five days later on October 21, 2015, a [journalist who formerly worked for the United Nations](#) (which is headquartered in Geneva) was [found dead in an airport bathroom](#) in Turkey. Consequently, I may be set-up for an attack on the U.N. and/or a Swiss airport. Three days later on October 24, 2015, Yahoo News published a report entitled "[Use Snail Mail to Thwart Spies, Assange Tells Journalists](#)" which was designed to associate whistle-blowers and journalists with spying just prior to my possible arrest for alleged espionage-related activities. Four days later on October 28, 2015, the Guardian published a report entitled "[Newsnight Journalist's Laptop Seized by UK Police Under Terrorism Act](#)", further linking journalists to terrorism. That same day, October 28, 2015, the BBC published a report entitled "[Islamic State Targets Journalists in Iraq's Mosul](#)" which was evidently designed to show that the CIA's terror group known as ISIS is now hunting journalists. Five days later on November 2, 2015, it was reported that [Iran has arrests two journalists](#), further inferring alleged criminality. Lastly, a day later on November 3, 2015, Russia Today published a report entitled "[Turkey Arrests Opposition Journalists for 'Plotting Coup' in Wide-Ranging Crackdown](#)", associating

journalists with plotting a coup. Needless to say, these reports, taken collectively, suggest I may be set-up for crimes I did not commit or have any intention of committing.



Placing Blame on the CIA

If I, [David Chase Taylor](#), am alcohol poisoned, assassinated, [framed](#) (setup), kidnapped, held hostage, murdered, overdosed, suicided or killed in an so-called accident or terror attack in Switzerland prior to my [case for political asylum](#) being heard by the Federal Office of Migration know that the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS), the [Central Intelligence Agency](#) (CIA) of Switzerland, is ultimately responsible. Any attack on my person (e.g., alleged alcohol poisoning, overdose or suicide, house fire, kidnapping, hostage crisis, murder, random act of terror, random act of violence, vehicular accident, etc.) or setup would either be committed by or have the seal of approval of the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS) who goes by the aliases of the [Nachrichtendienst des Bundes](#) (NDB), the [Service de renseignement de la Confédération](#) (SRC), and the [Servizio di Intelligence Federale](#) (SIF). In the event that others are killed at the same time as me, the CIA will likely make a religious or ethnic group (e.g., Catholics, Christians, Jews, etc.) appear as the primary target. In other words, the attack will be construed in the media as an attack on the aforementioned group while my death will be chalked up to collateral damage. This will be done in order to provide the necessary political cover for my assassination.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed “Fast and Furious” star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World's 'Most Wanted' Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

Truther.org's stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by Truther.org DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers. Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY APOCALYPSE NOW Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

[FLASHBACK: FRENCH TERROR ALERT \(NOV 9, 2015\): CIA Plotting November Wave of Islamic Terror in France—ISIS-Inspired Attacks Expected](#)

Posted: November 9, 2015 in [Al Qaeda Terror](#), [Asylum Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [EU Terror](#), [Eurotunnel Terror](#), [French Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Jihad Terror](#), [Nazi Terror](#), [Neo-Nazi Terror](#), [Refugee Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

SHOCK: [10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 9, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that the [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is preparing to execute a wave of Islamic terror attacks in France. Said attacks will most likely be blamed on the state-sponsored terror group known as ISIS.

That being said, ISIS-inspired and/or Neo-Nazi-related attacks on asylum seekers/refugees in France, and/or or terror attacks in France by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers/refugees also now appears to be in order.

In what appears to be one of the slated French terror targets, it was reported back on October 19, 2015, that the [Eurotunnel was shut down for 4-hours after hundreds of migrants stormed the terminal in France](#). Consequently, the tunnel and/or the asylum seekers and refugees may be targeted.

Whether the timely shut down of the Eurotunnel provided the necessary cover for the installation of weapons and/or explosives is not known, but it's highly likely. Said weapons and/or explosives could utilized at a later date in a coordinated state-sponsored terror attack.

In what appears to be pre-French terror attack propaganda, it was reported back on March 23, 2015, that [France now faces an “unprecedented” terror threat](#). Translation: the Swiss CIA is now preparing to execute a fresh wave of terror attacks in France.

Exactly what type of terror attacks are now in play for France is not known, but attacks on French airports, landmarks (e.g., Eiffel Tower), nuclear reactors, trains and schools are the most likely. That being said, it now appears that a 9/11-style attack by [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) may be imminent.

As reported ad nauseam, the [previously hijacked Flight MH370](#) which was disappeared by the CIA back on March 8, 2014, explicitly to [execute a WMD-related attack and/or transport hundreds of ISIS terrorists](#) from Iraq, Jordan and Syria to a western country such as France.

The notion that Flight MH370 is on its way to France was foreshadowed back on August 1, 2015, when it was reported that the [washed-up wing flap of what was purported to be Flight MH370 arrived in France](#) for investigators to study. Needless to say, the real Flight MH370 may arrive in France at a later date.

Two after Truther.org published a report on August 20, 2015, entitled "[CIA Plotting Wave of Islamic Terror Attacks in France, Namely Paris](#)", it was revealed on August 22, 2015, that [2 American Special Forces subdued an Islamic gunman on a high-speed train](#) in France.

The Islamic terror suspect was evidently the slated gunman in the [Gaza Beach Protest Terror Plot](#) and was followed and subsequently apprehended on the train once the respective plot was foiled. The notion that the men stopped an attack was a CIA publicity stunt designed to raise the specter of terrorists on French trains just prior to a staged attack.

In order to foreshadow Islamic terror in France, Russia Today published a report on August 23, 2015, entitled "[Known Islamists Must be Expelled from France, Le Pen Says after Train Attack](#)". The timely comments by La Pen were designed to infer that Islamists are still in France just prior to another attack.

Roughly a month later on September 25, 2015, it was reported that a [night guard was arrested in France after photocopying jihadist papers](#). Needless to say, the incident was fabricated by the CIA in order to foreshadow Islamic terror in France.

In order to provide a timely motive for ISIS-related terror attacks in France, it was reported on September 28, 2015, that [France launched its first airstrikes against ISIS in Syria](#). Considering that [CIA created ISIS as cover for nuclear and biological terror attacks](#), the airstrikes likely never transpired in reality.

TOP FRENCH TERROR SCENARIOS:

1. Eurotunnel Attack
2. Flight MH370 Attack
3. French Train Attack
4. French Airport Attack (e.g., Charles De Gaulle Airport)
5. French Landmark Attack (e.g., Eiffel Tower)
6. French School Attack
7. French Nuclear Reactor Attack
8. ISIS Invasion of France
9. ISIS /Nazi Attack on Asylum Seekers/Refugees
10. Asylum Seeker/Refugee Terror Attack

[Does not purport to be a complete list of French terror scenarios]



Flight MH370 Attack

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that the [CIA in Switzerland](#) is plotting an attack via [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) which was specifically hijacked by CIA on March 8, 2014, in order to [execute a surprise WMD attack](#). According to a report dated July 29, 2015, [debris found in the Indian Ocean is now being checked to see if it emanated from Flight MH370](#). The report was evidently designed to draw unprecedented media attention to the hijacked plane just prior to a 9/11-style attack and/or terrorist invasion. Although a USA Today report from August 2, 2015, stated that the [debris found on Reunion Island was not from Flight 370](#), an August 5, 2015, report from Reuters broke the story that Malaysia Airlines has confirmed that [airplane parts found on Reunion Island are in fact from Flight MH370](#). Whether this discovery will stand the test of time is not known, but it's highly unlikely as it appears to be a hoax. Consequently, a 9/11-style attack and/or an ISIS-related terrorist invasion via Flight MH370 now appears imminent.



French Asylum Seeker/Refugee Terror Attack

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a wave of terror in France, namely: a) ISIS-inspired and/or Neo-Nazi-related attacks on asylum seekers/refugees in France; and/or or b) terror attacks in France by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers/refugees. Exactly what type of asylum seeker/refugee terror is in play for France is not known, but attacks on asylum seeker/refugee-related apartment buildings, buses, government offices immigration centers and tent camps are likely now in order. Regardless of who is ultimately blamed for the impending terror in France, the attacks will provide a timely motive for CIA minions within European governments to drastically alter EU asylum and immigration law, especially in respect to the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs EU asylum law, namely in Switzerland. Considering that I, [David Chase Taylor officially applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#) and have yet to receive a single appointment (a violation of the Dublin Regulation), it now appears that the refugee crisis in Europe is being orchestrated by the CIA in order to drastically change Swiss asylum law so that my case will never be heard.



Meet Obama's Refugees

Refugee Terror Trending

In what appears to be pre-refugee terror propaganda for Europe, it was reported on September 1, 2015, that [ISIS terrorists were caught at a European border crossing posing as refugees](#). According to reports, 5 men posing as refugees attempted to cross the Bulgarian-Macedonian border with ISIS beheading propaganda on their cell phones. Coincidentally, less than a week prior on August 25, 2015, it was reported that [160 U.S. Marines arrived in Bulgaria for so-called regular training with NATO allies](#). Although only conjecture, it's highly likely that the so-called 5 ISIS terrorists were in fact U.S. Marines posing as terrorists. Consequently, the remaining 155 U.S. Marines will likely be responsible for executing ISIS-inspired and/or Neo-Nazi attacks, most likely against asylum seeker and refugees. Said Marines may also travel via train to other parts of Europe in order to execute terror attacks, namely in Germany.

Refugee-Related Terror Imminent

Prior to a high-profile Islamic/refugee-related terror attack, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced headlines associating refugees with terrorism is now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored terror attack on refugees and/or a state-sponsored attack by refugees is imminent.

Refugee-Terror Headlines:

1. **September 1, 2015:** [Islamic State Terrorists Caught Crossing Into Europe Posing As Refugees](#)
2. **September 10, 2015:** [French Security Detects ISIS Terrorist in Refugee Camp](#)
3. **September 12, 2015:** [Europe Flooded With Reports Of “ISIS Terrorists” Posing As Refugees](#)
4. **September 18, 2015:** [Radical Islamists Recruit Refugees in Germany](#)
5. **September 21, 2015:** [Syrian refugee in Germany tells other migrants that he killed for ISIS](#)
6. **September 22, 2015:** [German intelligence ‘concerned’ Islamists recruiting refugees](#)



French Terror Trending

In what appears to be pre-French terror attack propaganda, it was reported back on March 23, 2015, that [France now faces an “unprecedented” terror threat](#). In other words, the CIA in Switzerland is preparing to execute a wave of terror attacks in France. In order to provide a timely motive for ISIS-related terror attacks in France, it was reported back on April 21, 2015, that [Syrian President Assad stated that France is supporting “terrorists” in Syria](#) and is acting as Washington, D.C.’s satellite in the region. A day later on April 22, 2015, [French police foiled an ‘imminent’ church terror attack](#). Less than 24-hours later, [France foiled five more terror attacks](#). The foiled attacks were evidently fabricated in order to give French officials plausible deniability in the wake of a horrific school-related terror attack. In what may be the slated Islamic terror patsies who will be arrested and scapegoated for the impending terror attacks in France, it was reported on April 23, 2015, that [France is still searching for accomplices in the allegedly foiled church terror attacks](#). Consequently, Islamic terrorists are now on the loose in France. In order to sell the notion that the French government is doing all that it can to stop Islamic terrorists just prior to a horrific attack in which score of French citizens are sacrificed, it was reported back on May 5, 2015, that a [controversial surveillance \(spy\) bill became law in France](#). Roughly 6-weeks later on June 26, 2015, a [man was reportedly beheaded at a gas factory in France](#), foreshadowing a possibly bio-chemical terror attack in France. In what appears to be pre-French terror programming, it was reported on June 27, 2015, that [France is “on edge” a day after its second terror attack in 6 months](#). Needless to say, a third and fourth terror attack in France appears imminent. Lastly, it was reported on August 22, 2015, that [2 American Special Forces subdued an Islamic gunman on a high-speed train](#) in France. Needless to say, these reports, taken collectively, suggest that a state-sponsored terror attack in France is imminent.



FLASHBACK: 2014 Cannes Film Festival Attack Foiled

Back on May 21, 2014, [Truther.org issued a terror warning](#) in respect to an impending attack on the [2014 Cannes Film Festival](#) in Cannes, France. Less than 24-hours later, it was revealed that the [missing British yacht which was evidently hijacked for the attack on Cannes was suddenly found](#). The timing of the report was curious considering that the [search for the missing vessel was officially called off](#) roughly 72-hours prior. Regardless, three days later on May 24, 2014, a total of [3 Special Forces were executed in Brussels, Belgium](#) as part of the [Terrorgate Scandal](#). Although a total of 4 commandos were targeted, one of them managed to escape. After a weeklong [nationwide manhunt](#), French [police finally arrested Mehdi Nemmouche](#) (29), on June 1, 2014. Coincidentally, Nemmouche recently spent a year in Syria training, fitting the Cannes terrorist profile perfectly. In order hide the fact that this was in fact a mass execution, it was reported that the attack was “anti-Semitic” in nature and that two of the victims were female. Aside from Nemmouche, the names and photos of the other killed have not been released to date.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed “Fast and Furious” star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World’s ‘Most Wanted’ Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)'s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by [Truther.org](#) DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is

immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers.
Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY APOCALYPSE NOW Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

**SPACE ATTACK WARNING (NOV 8, 2015): CIA Plotting
Doomsday Asteroid Strike via One or More of 35 Near Earth Objects
and/or their Moons Slated to Pass Earth this November —Attack by
Alleged Space Junk Article ‘WT1190F’ and/or its Moon(s) Expected
by November 13, 2015**

Posted: November 8, 2015 in [Asteroid Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [Comet Terror](#), [Doomsday Asteroid](#), [Earthquake Terror](#), [ESA Terror](#), [Man-Made Asteroid Terror](#), [NASA Terror](#), [Space Junk Terror](#), [Space Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#), [Tsunami Terror](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 8, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting an asteroid or space junk attack. Although a major asteroid, comet or meteor has not struck Earth since the Dinosaur Age, one is expected nonetheless by November 30, 2015.

In what appears to be CIA cover for the impending man-made asteroid strike, it was reported back on October 30, 2015, that an [unknown object entitled ‘WT1190F’ will hit Earth on November 13, 2015](#). Needless to say, the name of the object is designed to invoke the acronym “WTF” (i.e., “What the Fuck”).

According to reports, ‘[WT1190F](#)’ is a small temporary satellite of the Earth that is thought to be man-made space junk. Normally, the three to six feet object would burn up upon reentry, but not WT1190F. Consequently, an alleged attack by ‘WT1190F’ and/or one of its alleged moons is expected.

What NASA and the ESA will claim ‘[WT1190F](#)’ is post-attack on November 13, 2015, is not yet known, but both Russia and the United States have [detonated numerous nuclear bombs in space](#). Consequently, the CIA may claim that ‘WT1190F’ is a nuclear bomb which was previously lost in space.

It is imperative to note that within the last 18-months, over [10 asteroids, comets and meteors have allegedly passed within striking distance of Earth](#). This notion only makes sense when it’s understood that all of these asteroids have been fabricated by the ESA and NASA (at the behest of the CIA) in order to provide the necessary cover for the impending man-made asteroid attack.

Nevertheless, according to NASA’s [Near Earth Object Program](#), there are 35 near earth objects (e.g., asteroids, comets, meteors, etc.) slated to pass Earth in November of 2015. Consequently, a man-made asteroid attack by one more of the following objects and/or their alleged moons is expected.

Near Earth Objects (NOV, 2015):

- 1. November 8, 2015:** [2015 VZ2](#), [2004 VJ1](#), [2015 VB3](#)
- 2. November 9, 2015:** [2008 WQ2](#), [2015 VA1](#), [2012 HG8](#)
- 3. November 10, 2015:** [2015 VB1](#)
- 4. November 11, 2015:** [138852 \(2000 WN10\)](#), [\(2015 VD1\)](#), [2010 XC15](#), [2015 VY2](#)
- 5. November 13, 2015:** [\(2005 UN\)](#);
- 6. November 16, 2015:** [2000 WP19](#)
- 7. November 17, 2015:** [2012 LA11](#), [2015 VZ](#)
- 8. November 18, 2015:** [2015 VB2](#), [2015 VV2](#)
- 9. November 19, 2015:** [2009 WN6](#), [2015 TO178](#)
- 10. November 20, 2015:** [413577 \(2005 UL5\)](#), [446924 \(2002 VV17\)](#)
- 11. November 21, 2015:** [2005 \(UJ6\)](#)
- 12. November 22, 2015:** [2005 \(EW169\)](#)
- 13. November 24, 2015:** [2015 \(RQ82\)](#), [2011 \(YS62\)](#), [2015 VH2](#)
- 14. November 25, 2015:** [2009 WB105](#))
- 15. November 27, 2015:** [2010 YC1](#), [2004 BG41](#), [2012 XA133](#), [2011 HJ7](#)
- 16. November 28, 2015:** [2015 LE21](#)
- 17. November 29, 2015:** [163696 \(2003 EB50\)](#), [2007 EA26](#)
- 18. November 30, 2015:** [446804 \(1999 VN6\)](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of near-Earth objects]

Back on December 10, 2013, Truther.org published a terror alert in respect to a [man-made asteroid attack from Comet ISON](#). Less than 24-hours later, [Comet ISON was officially declared dead by NASA](#). Needless to say, in the aftermath of this report, the JADE HELM 15 man-made asteroid attack will also be declared dead.

Although the [Comet ISON attack](#) by the [CIA in Switzerland](#) was ultimately thwarted, the plot to terrorize humanity with an artificial space rock is alive and well. Despite the fact that a major asteroid has not struck the planet since the dinosaur age, a Doomsday asteroid will strike Earth prior to President Obama leaving office on January 20, 2017.

As evidenced herein, there have been more than 30 asteroids, comets, fireballs, meteoroids and meteorites which have entered Earth’s orbit within the last calendar year (see list below). Needless to say, the unprecedented amount of space rock-related activity suggests that a man-made asteroid attack is imminent.

Exactly when the asteroid will strike is not known, but September 2015 appears to be the chosen time. Interestingly, despite the incessant rumors (see below), a specific asteroid has not been named by NASA for the September attack. This appears to be a premeditated decision in order to prevent Truther.org from exposing the asteroid as being man-made in nature (see previous reports).

In what appears to be pre-Fall 2015 asteroid attack propaganda, the BBC published a report back on August 20, 2015, entitled "[NASA: Asteroid Capable of Wiping out US Won't Hit Us on 15 September, Probably](#)". The term "probably" confirms that an asteroid strike is now in play for September of 2015.

A day later on August 21, 2015, Forbes magazine published a report entitled "[NASA Assures An Asteroid Will Not Kill Us All Next Month](#)". The fact that NASA addressed the September asteroid rumor confirms, albeit in a de facto manner, that a September asteroid strike is in play.

Three days later on August 24, 2015, the Times of Israel published a report entitled "[Mock Trial in Israel to Debate Who Pays When Asteroid Hits](#)". Needless to say, the mock asteroid trial is designed to raise the notion of an asteroid strike on an international level just prior to its fruition in reality.

In what appears to be a beta-test of the actual man-made asteroid, it was reported on July 31, 2015, that a [fireball turned the sky green over Argentina](#) (see video below). The so-called fireball witnessed had all the earmarks of a man-made asteroid, namely the brightness, color and speed, not to mention that it was predictably never identified by NASA or the ESA.

Roughly a month later on September 7, 2015, another [mysterious fireball lit up the sky over Bangkok, Thailand](#). Again, the so-called fireball had all the earmarks of a man-made asteroid, namely the brightness, color and speed, not to mention that it was predictably never identified by NASA or the ESA.

Roughly a month later on October 1, 2015, the Sun published a report entitled "[Plan to Save the World from Armageddon: Space Mission will Deflect Asteroid in Practice to Avoid Doomsday Destruction](#)", raising the specter of an asteroid strike just prior to its fruition in reality.

In what appears to be more pre-Doomsday asteroid attack programming, Russia Today published a report five days later on October 6, 2015, entitled "[It's the End of the World Again, For Real This Time, Maybe](#)". Predictably, the article features a photo of a space-related event.

If and when a Doomsday asteroid strikes planet Earth, it will most likely land in the Gulf of Mexico or the Pacific Ocean and the so-called [Ring of Fire](#), causing massive man-made earthquakes, tsunamis and volcanoes around the globe.

The man-made asteroid would never strike land because there it could be located, examined and tested by scientists for its authenticity. This obviously cannot be allowed to happen so it must quickly sink into the abyss of the ocean never to be seen again.

Coincidentally, Yahoo News published a report on January 2, 2015, entitled "[Are Ocean Asteroid Impacts Really a Serious Threat?](#)" According to the report, "If a space rock were to hit the Earth at just the right location in the oceans, it could cause massive waves that could inundate U.S. coastlines". Translation, the asteroid would cause tsunamis around the world, killing millions.

Lastly, when the [European Space Agency](#) (ESA) allegedly landed the [Philae](#) spacecraft on the [67P/Churyumov–Gerasimenko](#) comet on November 12, 2014, it was a publicity stunt designed to program the masses for the impending asteroid attack as depicted in the Truther.org report entitled "[10 Reasons Why the Rosetta Comet Landing was a Hoax](#)".



JADE HELM Asteroid Attack Narrative

Prior to a high-profile man-made asteroid attack just prior to or shortly after the fruition of [JADE HELM 15](#) on September 15, 2015, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, JADE HELM-related asteroid strike terror propaganda is now at an all-time high which suggests that a man-made asteroid attack during the unprecedented military exercise is imminent. The notion that an asteroid strike is planned for September 2015 was first identified back on February 4, 2015, in an Inquisitor report entitled "[Asteroid Impact Apocalypse 2015: Mass Anxiety as Conspiracy Theorist Predict Catastrophe](#)" The propaganda report revealed that the "U.S. government has information about an impending asteroid impact catastrophe, but is keeping the information secret to prevent mass panic, is spreading fast and causing growing anxiety among doomsday believers". The report also stated that "there is increasing convergence of opinion among believers that an asteroid apocalypse will occur in September, 2015" and that "the growing mass hysteria appears to have [originated](#) with a self-proclaimed prophet, Reverend Efrain Rodriguez, who [claimed](#) he sent a letter to NASA on November 12, 2010, entitled "Letter to the Space Agency...Meteor Heading toward Puerto Rico". In the letter, Rodriguez claimed he had received a message from God that an asteroid that would "soon be seen in the alarm systems of NASA" was approaching Earth. Rodriguez predicted that the asteroid would hit the ocean near Puerto Rico and cause a massive earthquake and tsunami that would devastate the East Coast of the U.S., Mexico, Central, and South America. Low and behold, roughly 3-months later on May 1, 2015, it was reported that a [2.5 mile-wide asteroid is now heading to Earth](#). Roughly a month later on June 8, 2015, the Express published a report entitled "[US Military Secretly Preparing for Asteroid that will Wipe out Mankind in September](#)" which revealed that a "gigantic asteroid will smash into the earth this September, causing mankind to die out in a dinosaur-style mass extinction, conspiracy theorists are warning". The report also states that JADE HELM 15 is "preparation for predicted anarchy that could ensue as the asteroid nears the planet". That same day, June 8, 2015, the Mirror published a report entitled "[America 'Preparing for Asteroid Impact with Massive Army Training Exercise to Stop Apocalypse Riots'](#)" which revealed that "Conspiracy theorists are claiming a controversial U.S. military exercise is in fact preparation for an [asteroid that could wipe out mankind](#)" and that "[Armageddon conspiracists](#) are linking Jade Helm to their predictions of a [huge asteroid hitting Earth](#) this September". Interestingly, also on June 8, 2015, [NASA released a statement](#) to reassure the

masses that no large object is expected to hit the planet for “several hundred years”. A NASA spokesman stated that “NASA knows of no asteroid or comet currently on a collision course with Earth, so the probability of a major collision is quite small”. The fact that NASA addressed the rumors and left a “small” window for the possibility of an asteroid strike in September gives the entire JADE HELM 15 asteroid strike narrative credence. Roughly 2-months later on August 6, 2015, the Huffington Post published a report entitled “[Asteroid Apocalypse Spells End Of The World In September 2015](#)” which revealed that a “gargantuan asteroid is hurtling towards Earth, with enough power to wipe out life as we know it” and that “our collective demise will occur between September 22-28, 2015”. That same day, August 6, 2015, the Huffington Post published another report entitled “[Conspiracy Theorists Claim Massive ‘Jade Helm’ Military Exercise Is Preparation For The Apocalypse](#)”, which revealed that a group of biblical theorists believe that a [giant asteroid is going to end the world in September](#) and that JADE HELM 15 is preparation by the U.S. government the asteroid strike. Needless to say, these reports, taken collectively, confirm that the CIA and their minions at NASA are plotting a man-made asteroid strike in September 2015, most likely within a JADE HELM 15 held state.

Latest Asteroid Attack Propaganda

Aside from the plethora of space rock attack propaganda which has been disseminated by the government and media, CNN reported on May 27, 2014 that a [giant asteroid is possibly on a collision course with Earth](#). The report was uploaded onto CNN’s iReport in order to further acclimate the public for the impending man-made asteroid attack. After CNN’s asteroid story went viral on the internet, television and social media, NASA confirmed on May 28, 2014, that an [asteroid is not on a collision course with Earth](#). By working in tandem, CNN and NASA were effectively able to spread the false notion of an asteroid attack globally. This was done by first claiming that that an asteroid attack was imminent, only to renege by stating it was a hoax. In order to draw unprecedented media publicity to asteroids just prior to a man-made asteroid attack which kills millions, it was reported back on June 14, 2015, that the [comet lander known as Philae awoke from its hibernation](#). In what appears to be more pre-man-made asteroid attack propaganda, the Huffington Post published a report back on July 4, 2015, entitled “[Video Shows What The Night Sky Would Look Like If You Could See Every Asteroid](#)”, selling the notion of a universe filled with potentially threatening asteroids. A day later on July 5, 2015, USA Today published a report entitled “[Researchers Plan for Global Armageddon Asteroid Threat](#)”, confirming, albeit in a de facto manner that an Armageddon-like asteroid attack is still in play. Roughly 2-months later on September 11, 2015, the Huffington Post published a report entitled “[Earth-Destroying Comet Heading To Earth In 20 Years](#)” which revealed that a highly advanced civilization was wiped out by a comet 12,800 years ago. When the asteroid finally hits Earth, it would be “[a thousand times worse than the detonation of every nuclear weapon](#)“.



Space Rock Activity at All-Time High

Reports in respect to asteroids, comets, fireballs, meteors, meteorites and streaking lights are currently at an all-time high. This phenomenon commenced on November 28, 2013, just prior to the slated arrival of the [man-made comet ISON](#) on December 10, 2013. This sudden influx of space rocks confirms that there is a concerted agenda to develop a believable asteroid narrative prior to an unprecedented and earth changing Doomsday asteroid-like attack.

2013-2015 Space Rock Timeline:

1. **November 28, 2013:** [Meteor confirmed as cause of loud boom in Quebec, Ontario](#)
2. **December 29, 2013:** [Blinding fireball meteor caught on CCTV shooting across night sky](#)
3. **February 13, 2014:** [Mysterious fireball in the sky caught on camera](#)
4. **February 24, 2014:** [Biggest meteor ever recorded hits Moon](#)
5. **March 4, 2014:** [98-foot asteroid flashes between moon and Earth within 24 hours](#)
6. **March 19, 2014:** [Asteroid 163 Erigone blots out star](#)
7. **April 3, 2014:** [Meteorite narrowly misses Norwegian skydiver](#)
8. **April 21, 2014:** [Dazzling Meteor Fireball Streaks Across the Sky in Northern Russia](#)
9. **May 3, 2014:** [Bus-Size Asteroid Buzzes Earth, Comes Closer Than the Moon](#)
10. **May 5, 2014:** [Bright daytime meteor seen over Canada and U.S. Northeast](#)
11. **May 16, 2014:** [Australia: Flaming Ball Falls from Sky and Crashes ‘Like a Bomb’](#)
12. **May 24, 2014:** [Comet to pass by Earth closely after meteor shower](#)
13. **June 6, 2014:** [Enormous ‘Beast’ Asteroid to Fly Past Earth on Sunday](#)
14. **July 11, 2014:** [Mystery ‘meteor’ burning over Australian sky baffles eyewitnesses](#)
15. **September 8, 2014:** [Large space object slams Nicaragua’s capital as asteroid passes Earth](#)
16. **September 8, 2014:** [Great balls of fire: Meteor illuminates Spanish skyline](#)
17. **September 12, 2014:** [Strange Streak Of Light In San Francisco Area Sky on Friday Morning](#)
18. **September 15, 2014:** [‘Fireball’ reported along East Coast Sunday night](#)
19. **October 9, 2014:** [Man Believes Debris Fell From Sky Onto Secaucus](#)
20. **November 3, 2014:** [Meteor streaks over eastern US Monday night](#)
21. **November 9, 2014:** [Fireball lit up Texas sky, residents say; was caught on camera](#)
22. **November 18, 2014:** [Massive flash over Russia’s Urals stuns locals & scientists](#)
23. **December 30, 2014:** [Huge fireball lights up East Coast](#)

- 24. February 23, 2015:** [Fireball sightings with booms heard in Florida](#)
- 25. February 24, 2015:** [Fireballs spotted over western U.S. as Chinese rocket burns up](#)
- 26. March 11, 2015:** [Mysterious ‘bright green’ fireball spotted over Colorado](#)
- 27. March 15, 2015:** [Ice Boulder Crashes Through Wilmington Apartment Ceiling](#)
- 30. March 16, 2015:** [Huge fireball captured in Switzerland’s sky](#)
- 31. March 18, 2015:** [Mysterious flash lightens night sky in south Russia](#)
- 32. April 14, 2015:** [Statue of Liberty-sized Asteroid on collision course to hit Earth](#)
- 33. April 29, 2015:** [Mysterious Lights Spotted South of Downtown San Diego](#)
- 34. May 12, 2015:** [Asteroid a mile wide to hurtle past Earth as experts warn of mass extinction](#)
- 35. July 31, 2015:** [Fireball turns sky green over Argentina](#)
- 36. September 7, 2015:** [Mystery fireball lights up sky over Bangkok](#)
- 37. September 25, 2015:** [‘What Is That?’ NH Man Spots Mysterious Flying Object](#)
- 38. November 2, 2015:** [Awe-inspiring fireball lights up sky over Bangkok](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of space activity]

I. ASTEROID ATTACK SET-UP:



1.1: Surprise Asteroid Attack

In order to gain [plausible deniability](#) in the aftermath of Doomsday asteroid, comet or meteoroid strike, NASA has created a media narrative whereby they will be “taken by surprise” when an alleged space rock suddenly appears out of the east, directly in the Sun’s glare. This is likely why [reports on ISON were so ambiguous since ISON’s all alleged trip around the sun](#). An indication of exactly how this particular scenario would play out occurred on March 7, 2013, when it was reported that an [asteroid the size of a city block would pass Earth that weekend](#). According to the report, “The asteroid was only discovered Sunday because search telescopes can’t find objects of that size until they get close.” Wikipedia further stated that the “[2013 ET is a Near-Earth asteroid that was discovered on March 3, 2013, six days before its closest approach to Earth](#)”. If and when the Doomsday asteroid, comet or meteoroid hoax is finally triggered, the world will likely have only a few days to

panic prior to its alleged impact. A few weeks later on March 21, 2013, it was revealed that [White House science adviser John Holdren](#) reportedly wanted to put “an infrared telescope in a Venus-like orbit to spot asteroids that can’t be seen from the ground because they’re lost in the Sun’s glare” and that “the Chelyabinsk meteorite was exactly that kind of meteor, which came in from a direction that Earthbound telescopes can’t look in.” Bolden then stated, “If [the asteroid] is coming in three weeks...pray”. The January 10, 2013 propaganda report by Forbes entitled, “[We Probably Wouldn’t Even See A Doomsday Asteroid Until It Was Too Late](#)” indicates that the sneak attack by a wayward asteroid, comet or meteoroid is in fact part of the working Doomsday space terror script. The notion of a rogue asteroid was recently highlighted in a January 19, 2014 report entitled, “[NASA says Mars Mystery Rock ‘Appeared’ from Nowhere](#)”. Eleven days later on January 31, 2014, Christian Science Monitor published a report entitled, “[Going Rogue could be the Norm for Asteroids, say Astronomers](#)”. Although these reports were not directly made in respect to asteroids per se, they do confirm that a “surprise” asteroid attack is in play.

1.2: Asteroid Hunter Lost

If and when a Doomsday asteroid strikes Earth, government agencies like NASA will need [plausible deniability](#) to excuse their gross maleficence. Coincidentally, on September 10, 2013, it was reported that [NASA conveniently lost contact with the comet-hunting Deep Impact spacecraft](#) sometime between August 11 and August 14, 2013. This news was confirmed yet again 11 days later on September 21, 2013, when it was reported that [NASA had officially closed the books on the most-traveled comet-hunter in history](#) due to a “software bug” which subsequently cut off communication with the 9-year old spacecraft. The timely loss of the world’s greatest comet hunter suggests that the space attack depicted in “[Deep Impact](#)” (1998), a film ([see trailer](#)) about an apocalyptic asteroid strike on Earth, is now imminent. As of August 14, 2013, NASA is conveniently and officially blind to incoming Earth threatening asteroids, comets or meteoroids. In order to pretend that there is a real asteroid problem and that they are actively trying to thwart an impending asteroid attack, a number of propaganda reports have been disseminated in order to give governments and their respective space programs the excuses they will need in the aftermath of an asteroid attack that kills millions.

1.3: “Chelyabinsk” Asteroid Beta-Test

In what appears to have been a beta-test for an impending Doomsdays asteroid, comet, o meteoroid strike, on February 15, 2013, a small [asteroid struck in Chelyabinsk, Russia](#), allegedly injuring 1,500 people. This suspicious event was made even stranger because it happened on the same day that the [asteroid known as “2012 DA14”](#) flew by within 17,200 miles of Earth. According to Wikipedia, the Chelyabinsk asteroid was the largest known object to have entered Earth’s atmosphere since the 1908 [Tunguska event](#), and it’s the only asteroid to date which has caused a large number of injuries. The “Chelyabinsk” event appears to have been nothing more than a staged beta-test to assess the hoax-ability of a future Doomsday asteroid, comet or meteoroid. Although this alleged asteroid strike was completely unexpected, there were [numerous video cameras shooting its entry from almost every conceivable angle](#) (all of which were recovered, downloaded, uploaded, edited, produced, uploaded again and broadcast within minutes of the event on February 15, 2013). The fake asteroid also appeared to burn out prior to ever hitting the ground, making the hoax even easier to pull off. A year later on February 15, 2013, it was reported that [“conspiracy theorists” have claimed that the Russian meteorite was shot down by a military missile](#). Like most intelligence reports, the information was presented backwards. The reality is that the Chelyabinsk Asteroid was most likely a missile itself, albeit a doctored one designed to look like a meteorite. In order to rehash the Russian meteorite narrative just prior to an impending asteroid strike, it was reported on November 19, 2013, that a new [meteor has once again struck Russia](#).

1.4: “Chelyabinsk” Asteroid Odds: 1 in 100 Million

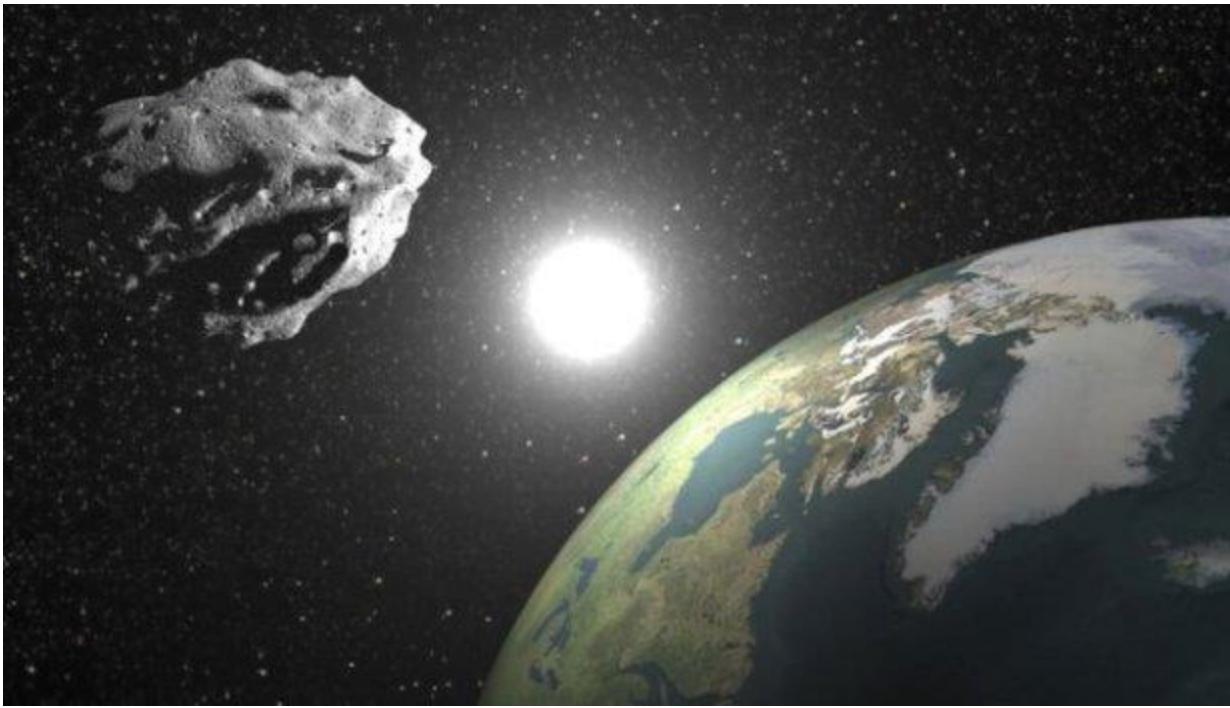
Aside from the question posed in the headline “[Where Exactly Did The Russian Meteor Come From?](#)”, there are other pressing questions in respect to [Chelyabinsk asteroid](#) of February 15, 2013, that demand answers. What are the chances of 2 major astrological events occurring on the same day? Where these 2 astrological events related to each other? In a February 19, 2013, CNN report entitled “[A Meteor And Asteroid: 1 In 100 Million Odds](#)”, the notion that the two events were related was openly dismissed: “...the time between the two events, the Earth moved roughly 300,000 miles, meaning the asteroid and the meteor were in completely

different places. So there is no way the meteor and the asteroid are connected. It has to be a coincidence that the two events happened on the same day....the chance of both events happening on any one day are indeed very small...about 1 in 100 million". As luck would have it, the alleged manifestation of these two mathematically impossible asteroids just happened to coincide with [hundreds of propaganda articles warning Earth of an impending asteroid strike](#).



1.5: Doomsday Asteroid Programming

Hollywood movies blockbusters such as "[Armageddon](#)" (1998) ([see trailer](#)) and "[Deep Impact](#)" (1998) ([see trailer](#)) were made with the sole purpose of psychologically preparing humanity for the notion that an asteroid could in fact strike Earth and that its aftermath would be apocalyptic in nature. Although there will likely be plenty of video footage of a Doomsday asteroid, comet or meteoroid striking Earth (people have to see it to believe it), the asteroid will quickly and conveniently disappear beneath the Pacific Ocean, never to be seen again. After all, a Doomsday asteroid will never strike land because there it can be located, examined and tested for its authenticity; that obviously cannot be allowed to happen. The notion of a man-made asteroid or meteor attack was ominously depicted in the "[Meteor Strike](#)" card of the [Illuminati Card Game](#) (1995). The game was created in order to program the conspiracy minded for upcoming events (e.g., 9/11) as well as to discount their man-made nature in the aftermath.



1.6: Asteroid Attack Propaganda

Prior to a high-profile man-made asteroid attack, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, space rock-related terror is now at an all-time high which suggests that a man-made asteroid attack is imminent.

Asteroid Propaganda Timeline:

1. April 17, 2014: [Astronauts to reveal sobering data on asteroid impacts](#)
2. April 19, 2014: [Far More Asteroids Have Hit The Earth Than We Thought, Astronauts Say](#)
3. April 20, 2014: [Huge meteor explosion a “wake-up call” to Earth](#)
4. April 21, 2014: [Pat Robertson Says Doomsday Asteroid Could Hit Next Week](#)
5. April 23, 2014: [Group: Deadly asteroids more frequent than thought](#)
6. April 23, 2014: [Nuclear-scale asteroid blasts in atmosphere ‘10 times more common’ than thought](#)
7. April 23, 2014: [Time-lapse video shows powerful asteroids strike Earth with surprising frequency](#)
8. April 24, 2014: [Risk of asteroid hitting Earth higher than thought](#)
9. May 16, 2014: [NASA’s Asteroid-Capture Mission May Test New Method to Defend Earth](#)
10. May 27, 2014: [Giant Asteroid Possibly on Collision Course with Earth](#)
11. May 28, 2014: [An Asteroid Is Not On A Collision Course With Earth, Despite CNN Report](#)
12. October 2, 2014: [US stores old nukes...to fight off asteroid threats](#)
13. November 3, 2014: [New asteroid discovered that may threaten Earth](#)
14. November 12, 2014: [First #CometLanding in history as Rosetta’s Philae lander touches down](#)
15. November 18, 2014: [Chelyabinsk meteor #2? Massive flash over Russia](#)
16. November 19, 2014: [Experiment confirms meteorite may have brought life to Earth](#)
17. December 3, 2014: [Japanese space explorer to blow crater in asteroid](#)
18. December 3, 2014: [Scientists call for killer asteroid hunt](#)
19. December 8, 2014: [Russian scientist spies mountain-sized asteroid heading our way](#)
20. March 23, 2015: [Asteroid: How Long Will Survive on Planet Earth?](#)
21. March 24, 2015: [Researchers: World’s largest asteroid impact zone found in Australia](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asteroid attack propaganda]

II. THE SPACEX PROGRAM:



2.1: SpaceX Program

Just as asteroid rhetoric and propaganda is reaching an all-time high, the mysterious [space program entitled “SpaceX”](#) is working overtime. On May 25, 2012, [SpaceX made history as the world’s first privately held company](#) to send a spacecraft to the International Space Station (ISS). Curiously, almost everything SpaceX does, it does wrong, or at least that’s the way the alleged [space transport](#) company would like to be publicly perceived. Starting with its launch reported on October 8, 2012, [SpaceX was allegedly sent into the wrong orbit](#) because of a booster problem during launch. Four days later on October 12, 2012, the [communications satellite flying piggyback aboard a SpaceX’s Falcon 9 rocket allegedly fell out of orbit and burned up](#) in the atmosphere following another problem during liftoff. Five months later on March 1, 2013, it was reported that [SpaceX, allegedly on route to the ISS, ran into thruster trouble](#) shortly after liftoff and consequently missed its docking date with the ISS. These are rocket scientists, not armatures. A truly private company could never afford to do business in such an unprofessional manner further raising suspicions that there is more than meets the eye in respect to SpaceX. On March 21, 2013, it was reported that SpaceX’s “Dragon” supply spacecraft was set to leave the ISS and return to Earth while [three new crew members are scheduled to arrive at the ISS shortly](#). Whatever is going on up there with SpaceX and the ISS is still unknown, but it is anything but kosher. Although only time will tell, it appears that SpaceX may be the private space program set-up to attack Earth with a man-made Doomsday asteroid.

2.2: Space X Grasshopper VTVL Rockets

The fuel cells needed for a man-made asteroid appear to be SpaceX’s Grasshopper VTVL Rockets which have been launched at least 5 times in 2013 in so-called tests. However, since [SpaceX has a private launch site in McGregor, Texas](#), there is no way to confirm just how many Space X-related rockets have been launched into space. While most rockets are designed to burn up in the atmosphere during reentry, [SpaceX’s Grasshopper rockets are designed to return intact to the launch pad for a vertical landing](#) so it can be reused for future launches, possibly involving man-made asteroids. According to SpaceX themselves, “Grasshopper ... continues SpaceX’s work toward one of its key goals—[developing fully and rapidly reusable rockets](#), a feat that will transform space exploration by radically reducing its cost”. Although the true mission of the Grasshopper program is not public, in the event that a massive man-made asteroid, comet, or meteoroid-like structure was being constructed in space just above the Earth, reusable fuel cells would be needed to project the given object back into the Earth’s atmosphere in a slow, fiery and believable fashion. The command and control exerted over

the Grasshopper rockets is quite extraordinary as they can launch and land upright in the exact same fashion. As witnessed on August 14, 2013, when a [SpaceX's Grasshopper test rocket successfully flew sideways](#), the Grasshopper is essentially a massive remote-controlled rocket that can be directed any which way. This type of fluidity and control would definitely be needed in order to guide a fake Doomsday asteroid or comet across the sky and into the ocean in a manner which does not draw any suspicion by the billions watching around the world with baited breath. As witnessed on November 18, 2013, when NASA's Atlas V rocket was loaded with [50,000 gallons of liquid oxygen](#) and launched into space, the fuel within this rocket and that of the 10 or so rockets which have launched thus far in 2013 could be used to fuel the man-made Doomsday asteroid. One in space, the rocket fuel could theoretically be transferred and stored in a secondary location such as International Space Station (ISS) for future use. Once the Doomsday asteroid mission was given the official green light, the fuel could then be injected into the 50 or so Grasshopper-like rockets that will likely make up the Doomsday comet. Coincidentally, the Grasshopper VTVL vehicle [uses many of the same rocket parts that SpaceX employs for its official spaceflight missions](#) with NASA and the ISS, making the likelihood of collusion on a undercover project such as a man-made asteroid all the more feasible. In a telling sign that a "Deep Impact" strike in the Pacific Rim of Fire is upon us, the [official video released by SpaceX of a Grasshopper launch](#) was accompanied by Johnny Cash's "Ring of Fire".

2013 SpaceX Grasshopper Launches

- 1. March 12, 2013:** [SpaceX 'Grasshopper' Reusable Rocket Breaks Record](#) (McGregor, Texas)
- 2. April 23, 2013:** [SpaceX Showcases Grasshopper VTVL Rocket Test](#) (McGregor, Texas)
- 3. July 9, 2013:** [SpaceX Grasshopper Reusable Rocket Soars to New Heights](#) (McGregor, Texas)
- 4. August 14, 2013:** [SpaceX's Grasshopper test rocket flies sideways successfully](#) (McGregor, Texas)
- 5. October 14, 2013:** [SpaceX Reusable Grasshopper Rocket Climbs to 2,440 Feet](#) (McGregor, Texas)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of launches]

2.3: Asteroid Exhaust

The easiest way to tell if an asteroid is fake is by looking at its vapor trail (or lack thereof). Because real asteroids are driven by gravity, they have no exhaust or vapor trail. However, in order to program scientists for a fire breathing asteroid, it was reported on January 22, 2014, that the [Ceres asteroid vents a water vapor](#), a laughable notion to be sure. This pseudo-science report was quickly followed by another on March 26, 2014, which stated that [astronomers found the first asteroid with rings](#). Aside from the fact that these findings go against everything known about asteroids, they have been disseminated because a man-made asteroid attack will produce a noticeable exhaust trail. This is because a man-made asteroid is in essence many rockets which have been molded together to look like an asteroid.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed "Fast and Furious" star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones' treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

[READ: World's 'Most Wanted' Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

Truther.org's stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by Truther.org DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers. Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY APOCALYPSE NOW

Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

[RED ALERT: CIA Headquarters in Switzerland is Planning to Assassinate Me, Set Me Up for Crimes I Did Not Commit and/or Stage Domestic and/or Islamic Terror Attacks in Switzerland—An Open Letter by Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor](#)

Posted: October 28, 2015 in [Assassination Terror](#), [Asylum Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [CIA Terror](#), [David Chase Taylor](#), [Domestic Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Jihad Terror](#), [Journalist Terror](#), [Nazi Terror](#), [Neo-Nazi Terror](#), [Refugee Terror](#), [Swiss Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#)



[Download & Forward PDF](#)

AUTHOR'S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

WORLD WAR III: [CIA Plotting Proxy War Between US & Russia in Syria to Spark World War III—Russian-Based Nuclear Missile Strike on US and/or Russian-Based Attack/Invasion of Alaska, Syria and/or Ukraine Imminent](#)

RED DAWN SCENARIO: [CIA Plotting Chinese Pearl Harbor-Like Surprise Attack—Cloaked Chinese Drone Attack, US Drone Cyber-Hijack Attack & Sub-Based Nuclear Strike on US Top Terror Scenarios](#)

NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST: [CIA Plotting Iranian Nuclear Terror Attack on America—LA, NYC, DC & NFL Cities Most Likely to Suffer Attack](#)

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BOOM: [CIA Plotting Man-Made Asteroid Strike this October—JADE HELM States, Gulf of Mexico & Pacific Rim of Fire Most Likely to Suffer Attack](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)

October 28, 2015

[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is planning to assassinate me, set me up for crimes I did commit, and/or execute a wave of domestic and/or Islamic terror in Switzerland.

Back on October 23, 2015, an anonymous Swiss citizen translated the Truther.org report entitled “[10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)” into German (i.e., “[10 Gründe warum die CIA in der Schweiz beheimatet ist](#)”) which is now in the process of going viral.

Consequently, the CIA is beyond desperate as their days appear numbered. Therefore, it’s highly likely that the will do everything in their power to stop this information from spreading, namely by assassinate me, setting me up, and/or executing unprecedeted terror attacks within Switzerland.

In the event that I am set-up for crimes I did not commit, I will be incarcerated for a period of time, giving the CIA ample time to execute nuclear or biological attack and/or execute the [man-made asteroid attack planned for this Halloween](#). In the aftermath of said attacks, my case will be lost in the chaos.

Back on July 30, 2015, I was granted my first official asylum appointment with the [Federal Office of Migration](#) (FOM) in Switzerland. Predictably, the appointment was canceled a day prior due to the lack of a “translator”. To date, a new asylum appointment has not been granted.

Although I physically [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#), an official inquiry as to why I am seeking asylum in Switzerland will not be opened on my behalf until the first appointment, hence its cancellation and the subsequent failure by the FOM to reschedule it.

Said cancellation was orchestrated at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#) in order to: a) prevent highly sensitive evidence of state-sponsored terror from being entered into the legal record, b) provide the CIA ample time to assassinate me or set me up, and c) execute terror attacks in Switzerland.

To date, the Swiss government has done [everything in their power](#) to subvert my case for political asylum (e.g., repealing [Article 19, Paragraph 2](#) of the Swiss Asylum Act). I have been denied gainful employment, legal representation, and access to social programs, both public and private. Therefore, the notion of being assassinate or set-up in Switzerland is unfortunately not out of the realm of possibility.

Without gainful employment, I was not able to renew my [Swiss “B” Permit](#) which would have allowed me to continue living and working in Switzerland past July 19, 2015. Therefore, I have no financial resources and no way to hire legal representation. Needless to say, I am vulnerable, making me an easy target.

I have no criminal record and no terrorist ties. If I did, I would never have been allowed to legally live in Switzerland since 2009. I do however have a 8-year track record of Peace activism which began at my alma mater [San Diego State University](#) where I founded [Truther.org](#), the first-ever [9/11 Truth](#) group at an NCAA university.

Since 2011, I have personally written [over 1000 reports](#) directly aimed at preventing state-sponsored terrorism around the world. Therefore, any future allegation, arrest or conviction for criminal, espionage or terrorist-related activity in Switzerland or elsewhere is politically motivated and blatantly false.

For the record, I am a 38-year old vegan in excellent health who exercises regularly. I do not do drugs or drink in excess. I absolutely love life and therefore **I will never ever harm myself or another person**. Any future allegation or event which contradicts these statements herein should now and forever be considered patently false.

I. THE SET-UP:

1.1: CIA Set-Up

Prior to my case for political asylum being heard, accepted or denied by the [FOM](#), it's highly likely that the CIA in Switzerland will frame me by placing into my possession espionage-related paraphernalia (e.g., binoculars, cameras, forged documents, hard drives, phones, video cameras, etc.) in order to make it appear as if I am working as an American or German spy. For the record, I have never worked for any government or intelligence agency and would never do so. Historically speaking, the person or entity framing someone is the actual perpetrator of the crime. This is generally done in order to circumvent due process which, in my particular case, is my impending political asylum case. The CIA and their minions could also frame me by placing into my possession criminal or terrorist-related paraphernalia (e.g., chemicals, drugs, explosives, terrorist-related propaganda, weapons, etc.) in a premeditative effort to frame me for a crime which I did not commit or plan to commit. Considering that I have stayed at numerous locations over the last year, the CIA could claim that: a) I left espionage and/or terrorist-related paraphernalia at a former location, and/or b) provide a fraudulent witness which claims that I was planning to commit a crime or terrorist act. Since I am currently staying in an apartment with multiple roommates, a few of which occasionally host [Couchsurfers](#) and [Airbnb members](#), it's highly likely that the CIA will have one of their respective agents pose as a Couchsurfer and/or Airbnb member in order to: a) plant espionage and/or terrorist-related paraphernalia within my apartment, b) plant explosives or start a fire, and/or c) claim that I attempted to assault, kill or rape said person. Needless to say, any future claim of by the Swiss government or any other persons in respect to allegedly criminal, espionage and/or terrorist-related activities by myself is patently false.



1.2: FLASHBACK: Exhibit A

The notion that the CIA in Switzerland is actively trying to set me up for crimes I did not commit was first identified back on October 19, 2014, when highly suspicious items were found within a house I was renting

outside of Basel, Switzerland. As evidenced in Exhibit A, 9 bags of camera equipment were discovered within the attic of my house, likely totaling over \$100,000 in value. These cameras were premeditatively placed into my possession in order to make it appear as if I was working as an American or German spy. For the record, I have never worked for any government or intelligence agency and would never do so. Historically speaking, the person or entity framing someone is the actual perpetrator of the crime. This is generally done in order to circumvent due process which, in my particular case, is my impending political asylum case.



1.3: FLASHBACK: Exhibit B

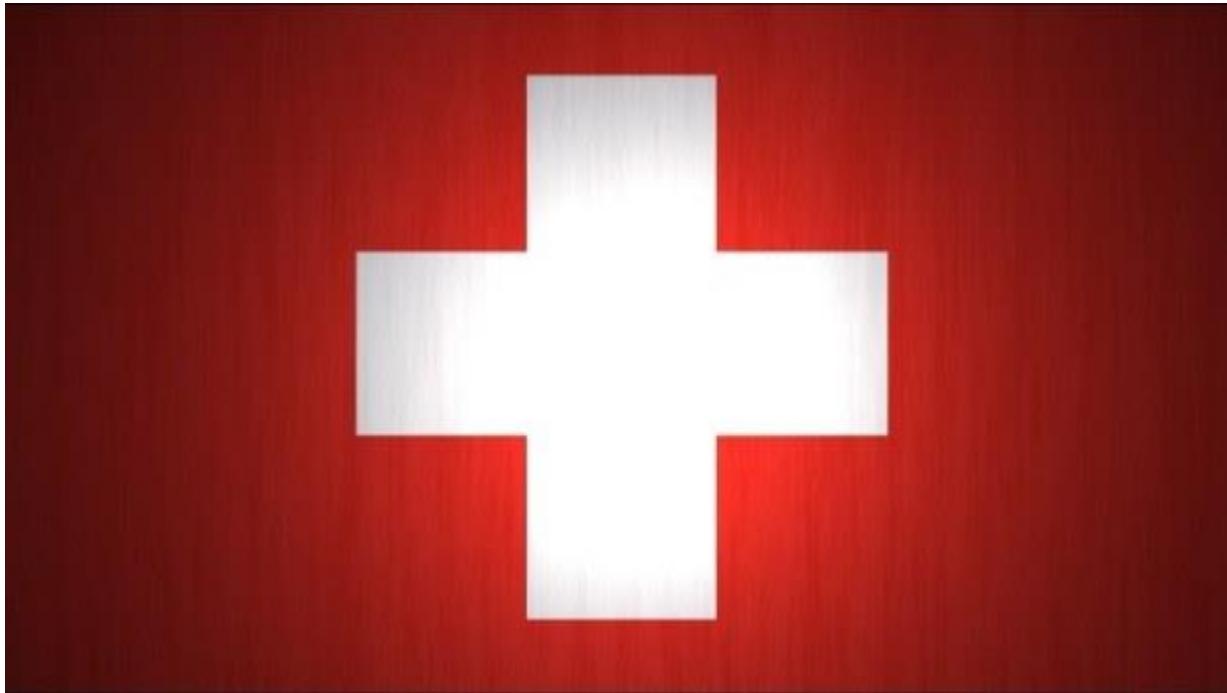
The notion that the CIA in Switzerland is actively trying to set me up for crimes I did not commit was first identified back on October 19, 2014, when highly suspicious items were found within a house I was renting outside of Basel, Switzerland. As evidenced in Exhibit B, highly suspect paraphernalia was found within the basement of my house (e.g., billow pads, burners, gloves, matches, pipes, etc.). Evidently, the CIA was going to arrest me and claim that I was trying to build an explosive device. For the record, I would never ever harm myself or another person. Historically speaking, the person or entity framing someone is the actual perpetrator of the crime. This is generally done in order to circumvent due process which, in my particular case, is my impending political asylum case.

1.4: Journalist Terror Trending

Prior to setting up a journalist for crimes they did not commit, the CIA must create the necessary narrative in the media that journalists are in essence criminals and terrorists. This was premeditatedly done in order to make my impending arrest seem less of an anomaly. The journalist terror narrative was first identified back on September 17, 2015, when a [journalist was allegedly confronted by security at a Chelsea Clinton event](#), foreshadowing the notion that the journalist had bad intentions. A few weeks later on October 8, 2015, a so-called [journalist was convicted of hacking the Los Angeles Times website](#). Consequently, I may be set-up for an alleged cyber-attack and/or real world attack on a Swiss news-related organization. Less than a week later on October 14, 2015, it was reported that so-called [journalists trespassed at Tesla's factory in Nevada](#), driving their vehicle into a security guard. Consequently, I may be set-up for a vehicular-related attack, despite the fact that I have no car or license. Two days later on October 16, 2015, a [fake Palestinian journalist reportedly stabbed an Israeli soldier](#). Consequently, I may be set-up for an attack on the Swiss government and/or a member of the Swiss military. Five days later on October 21, 2015, a [journalist who formerly worked for the United Nations](#) (which is headquartered in Geneva) was [found dead in an airport bathroom](#) in Turkey. Consequently, I may be set-up for an attack on the U.N. and/or a Swiss airport. Lastly, three days later on October 24, 2015, Yahoo News published a report entitled "[Use Snail Mail to Thwart Spies, Assange Tells Journalists](#)" which was designed to associate whistle-blowers and journalists with spying just prior to my possible arrest for alleged

espionage-related activities. Needless to say, these reports, taken collectively, suggest I may be set-up for crimes I did not commit or have any intention of committing.

II. THE ASSASSINATION:



2.1: CIA Assassination

Prior to my case for political asylum being heard, accepted or denied by the [FOM](#), it's highly likely that the CIA in Switzerland will assassinate me. Back on July 30, 2015, I was granted my first official asylum appointment with the [Federal Office of Migration](#) (FOM) in Switzerland. Predictably, the appointment was canceled a day prior due to the lack of a "translator". To date, a new asylum appointment has not been granted. Although I physically [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#), an official inquiry as to why I am seeking asylum in Switzerland will not be opened on my behalf until the first appointment, hence its cancellation and the subsequent failure by the FOM to reschedule. Said cancellation may have been orchestrated by the [CIA in Switzerland](#) in order to grant them enough time to stage my assassination. In the event of my death prior to my case for political asylum being heard by the [FOM](#), know that the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS), otherwise known as the CIA of Switzerland, is ultimately responsible. Any staged accident or attack resulting in my death would either be committed by or have the seal of approval of the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS) who goes by the aliases of the [Nachrichtendienst des Bundes](#) (NDB), the [Service de renseignement de la Confédération](#) (SRC), and the [Servizio di Intelligence Federale](#) (SIF) in Switzerland. My impeding assassination would be executed in order to prevent highly shocking evidence of state-sponsored terrorism from ever being entered into the legal record. Once said evidence is submitted during the asylum process, the Swiss government will be forced to act accordingly, putting them in a very precarious position.

Top 10 Assassination Scenarios:

1. Suicide
2. Alcohol Poisoning
3. Drug Overdose
4. House Fire
5. Random Murder
6. Bicycle, Bus, Car, Tram or Train Accident
7. Drowning

- 8. Islamic Terror Attack**
- 9. Domestic Terror Attack**
- 10. Plane Crash**

[Does not purport to be a complete list of potential assassination scenarios]



2.2: Placing Blame on the CIA

If I, [David Chase Taylor](#), am alcohol poisoned, assassinated, [framed](#) (setup), kidnapped, held hostage, murdered, overdosed, suicided or killed in an so-called accident or terror attack in Switzerland prior to my [case for political asylum](#) being heard by the Federal Office of Migration know that the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS), the [Central Intelligence Agency](#) (CIA) of Switzerland, is ultimately responsible. Any attack on my person (e.g., alleged alcohol poisoning, overdose or suicide, house fire, kidnapping, hostage crisis, murder, random act of terror, random act of violence, vehicular accident, etc.) or setup would either be committed by or have the seal of approval of the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS) who goes by the aliases of the [Nachrichtendienst des Bundes](#) (NDB), the [Service de renseignement de la Confédération](#) (SRC), and the [Servizio di Intelligence Federale](#) (SIF). In the event that others are killed at the same time as me, the CIA will likely make a religious or ethnic group (e.g., Catholics, Christians, Jews, etc.) appear as the primary target. In other words, the attack will be construed in the media as an attack on the aforementioned group while my death will be chalked up to collateral damage. This will be done in order to provide the necessary political cover for my assassination.

III. SWISS TERROR BLINKING RED:



3.1: Swiss Terror Imminent

Exactly what type of terror is planned for Switzerland is not known, but the impending attacks will predictably be blamed on foreigners of some kind (e.g., asylum seekers, immigrants, refugees, etc.). Attacks on asylum seekers/refugees and/or terror attacks in Switzerland by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers/refugees are the two most likely terror scenarios. Considering that most of humanity does not know the difference between the countries of Sweden and Switzerland, the following propaganda report and terror attack in respect to Sweden appears to be CIA-spawned psychological programming an impending wave of terror in Switzerland. The Sweden terror narrative was first identified back on October 16, 2015, when the Daily Star published a report entitled "["Convert or Die' ISIS Graffiti Jihadis Declare Sweden First European 'Caliphate'"](#)", foreshadowing that state-sponsored terror is planned for Sweden and/or Switzerland. Less than a week later on October 22, 2015, a [masked man reportedly attacked a Swedish school with a sword](#), killing a teacher and student. Although the ethnicity of the state-sponsored terrorist has not been released, he will predictably have Islamic ties. Therefore, the school-related terror attack in Sweden was designed to set the precedent for a school-related terror attack in Switzerland. A future terror scenario in which non-Swiss or foreign born state-sponsored terrorists attacks a Swiss college or school is unfortunately a pending reality. A school-related terror attack in Switzerland will likely feature a made-for-TV hostage crisis and siege which will likely result in the beheading of innocent school children and students. Needless to say, the attack will be used to pass draconian legislation in respect to asylum seekers, immigrants and refugees. Back on May 31, 2015, Swiss Info published a report in which Nicoletta della Valle, the director of the Swiss Federal Office of Police, stated, "Because of a [threat to domestic security, since the beginning of December \[2014\]](#) we have imposed 14 entry bans on jihad-motivated travelers". In other words, the Swiss government (at the behest of [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#)) is now operating under the fabricated threat of Islamic terror. Translation: the Swiss government is actively plotting Islamic terror attacks in Switzerland, most likely this October or November. Lastly, in order to provide a timely motive for Islamic-related terror attacks in Switzerland, Swiss Info published a report on September 29, 2015: [Is A 'Burka Ban' Really Necessary in Switzerland?](#). The impending ban was designed to enrage Muslims in Switzerland just prior to an attack for which they are scapegoated.

Top Swiss Terror Scenarios:

- 1. School Attack**
- 2. 9/11-Style Attack**
- 3. Islamic Terror Attack**
- 4. Soccer Stadium Attack**
- 5. Domestic Terror Attack**
- 6. Attack on Swiss Asylum Seekers & Refugees**
- 7. Terror Attack by Asylum Seekers & Refugees**
- 8. Pharmaceutical Attack (e.g., Novartis, Roche, etc.)**
- 9. Attack on Swiss Infrastructure (e.g., airports, dams, nuclear reactors, train stations, etc.)**
- 10. Mass Transit Attack (e.g., buses, planes, trams, trains, etc.)**
- 11. Government Building Attack (e.g., UN Headquarters, Federal Palace of Switzerland, etc.)**

[Does not purport to be a complete list of Swiss terror scenarios]



3.2: Latest Swiss Terror Legislation

In what appears to be pre-Swiss terror attack legislation, Swiss Info published a report back on June 18, 2015, entitled “[Move Towards More Powers for Swiss Intelligence](#)” which revealed that new legislation is being proposed by the [Federal Intelligence Service](#) (FIS) which “aims to make it easier for intelligence services to investigate terrorism suspects”. Translation: the impending law is designed to give the FIS plausible deniability in the aftermath of unprecedented terror attacks in Switzerland. In short, the FIS wants to publically appear as if they are fighting terrorism while simultaneously executing state-sponsored terror attacks. It is imperative to note that any terror attack in Switzerland would either be committed by or have the seal of approval of the FIS which also operates under the aliases of the [Nachrichtendienst des Bundes](#) (NDB), the [Service de renseignement de la Confédération](#) (SRC), and the [Servizio di Intelligence Federale](#) (SIF).

3.3: Domestic Terror Attack in Switzerland

In order to create the necessary terror narrative in the Swiss media prior to unprecedented domestic terror attacks in Switzerland, a number of attacks and propaganda reports have been identified as of late. The first incident was reported back on May 10, 2015, when [five people were executed in a gun-related attack in Würenlingen](#), Switzerland. Police Chief Michael Leutpold “[specifically ruled out terrorism in the incident](#)”, raising the notion of domestic Swiss terror, albeit in a de facto manner, just prior to an unprecedented domestic terror attacks in Switzerland. Roughly 3-months later on August 6, 2015, Swiss Infor published a report entitled “[Gun-Hoarding Swiss Man Fined for Giant Stash](#)”, raising the specter of a domestic Swiss terrorist just prior to a staged attack. Three day later on August 9, 2015, the [trailer for the new CIA-spawned propaganda film](#) entitled “[Heimatland](#)” (2015) was released which coincidentally features domestic-related terror attacks in Switzerland. Three day later on August 12, 2015, Swiss Infor published a report entitled “[Heimatland: When the Swiss Become Refugees](#)”, highlighting the aforementioned propaganda film and confirming that refugee-related terror is imminent. That same day, August 12, 2015, Swiss Info published a report entitled “[Amnesty Says Switzerland Should Accept More Refugees](#)”, providing a timely motive for a revenge-like attack by Special Forces posing as Swiss domestic terrorists. Roughly 2-weeks later on August 23, 2015, Swiss Info

published a report entitled “[Asylum Requests Expected to Rise in 2016](#)”, providing yet another timely motive for revenge-like attacks on asylum seekers and refugees in Switzerland. A few weeks later on September 16, 2015, Swiss Infor published a report entitled “[Swiss Government Braces for Big Refugee Influx](#)”, once again providing a timely motive for a right-wing attack on asylum seekers and refugees in Switzerland. Lastly, on September 20, 2015, Swiss Info published a report entitled “[Swiss Are ‘Too Restrictive’ Over Syrian Refugees](#)”, associating Swiss refugees with Syria (and thereby ISIS) just prior to asylum seeker and refugee-related terror attacks in Switzerland.

3.4: Islamic Terror Attack in Switzerland

Prior to [David Chase Taylor’s case for political asylum](#) being heard, accepted or denied by the [FOM](#), it’s highly likely that [Swiss CIA](#) will stage [ISIS](#)-related terror attacks in Switzerland. The shocking and unprecedented attacks will be executed in order to: a) provide the necessary political cover so that the CIA can assassinate Taylor in Switzerland under the guise of an accidental Islamic terror attack, and/or b) provide the Swiss government the political capital it needs to drastically change their current asylum and immigration laws, likely resulting in the immediate removal of all asylum seekers, Taylor included. Draconian changes to Swiss asylum and immigration law will predictably result in Taylor’s deportation and subsequent assassination, which is exactly why the [CIA in Switzerland](#) is now targeting Switzerland with ISIS-related terror attacks. The notion that the CIA is psychologically preparing the Swiss for Islamic terror attacks in Switzerland was first identified during the [Lindt Café Hostage Crisis in Sydney](#), Australia on December 15, 2014. The Lindt Café was specifically targeted by the CIA because [Lindt](#) is the most famous Swiss chocolatier. The second such incident was witnessed in the aftermath of the [2015 Copenhagen Shootings](#) on February 14-15, 2015, when the [flag of Denmark](#) (which is essentially identical to the [flag of Switzerland](#)) was ten associated with Islamic terror in the Swiss press as well as internationally. The ISIS-Switzerland terror narrative was first identified back on September 24, 2014, when an [ISIS terror cell was reportedly busted by Swiss authorities](#) in March of 2014. The shocking report was published roughly 3-months before ISIS officially [declared the formation of a Caliphate](#) on June 29, 2014, which suggests that it was pre-dated. In other words, the report was likely fabricated at a later date in order to better sell the ISIS terror narrative. Aside from allegedly plotting a WMD-type of attack with toxic gas and explosives, the ISIS terror group reportedly helped around [40 Swiss or Swiss-resident jihadists join ISIS](#) in the Middle East. According to the Swiss Federal Prosecutor, the ISIS terrorists were suspected of “[misuse of explosives and toxic gases with criminal intent](#)”, acts preparatory to criminal offenses, pornography, and encouraging illegal entry to, exit from and residence in Switzerland”. Less than a week later on September 29, 2014, the Clarion Project published a report entitled “[ISIS Operating from Switzerland Yet Legal Snags Prevent Ban](#)”, an ironically true headline as ISIS is under the command and control of the CIA in Switzerland. The report revealed that the Swiss public prosecutor’s office is currently investigating at least [20 cases involving jihadist operations in Switzerland](#), including at least 4 directly related to ISIS in Syria. Roughly a week later on October 8, 2014, [Switzerland announced a ban on ISIS-related organizations](#) which went into effect on October 9, 2014, providing a timely motive for a revenge-like ISIS-related attack in Switzerland. Roughly a month later on December 11, 2014, a [Swiss terrorist loyal to ISIS received only community service](#) after joining an ISIS terror camp in Syria. The incident was the first-ever sentencing of a foreign jihadist fighter in Switzerland. Roughly a month later on January 15, 2015, a [video was released by ISIS which encouraged terror attacks in Switzerland](#), providing more political cover for Islamic terror attacks in Switzerland. Roughly 2-months later on March 12, 2015, a [Swiss citizen from Basel was reportedly arrested for trying to fight ISIS](#). The arrest was evidently fabricated or staged in order to further associate ISIS with Switzerland. Roughly a month later on April 8, 2015, a [Swiss man was reportedly arrested at the Zurich airport](#) on his way to join jihadists in Syria. Less than 2-weeks later on April 19, 2015, another [Swiss jihadist reportedly freed his wife and child](#) on the Syrian-Turkish border. Roughly a month later on May 22, 2015, [Switzerland reportedly extradited a French jihadist](#) who had been trying to reach Syria for a second time since March of 2015. A day later on May 23, 2015, it was reported that an [ISIS-linked terrorist who was arrested in Switzerland was plotting an attack](#) on [German President Joachim Gauck](#), as well as on the presidential residence. Less than a week later on May 29, 2015, [Swiss police confirm that a bomb threat was received at FIFA headquarters in Zurich](#). Needless to say, the bomb threat was called in by the CIA in order to set the precedent for future bombings in Switzerland. Two days later on May 31, 2015, Swiss Info published a report entitled “[More Entry Bans](#)

[Imposed Against Radicalisation](#)” which quotes Nicoletta della Valle, the director of the Swiss Federal Office of Police, as saying that, “Because of a threat to domestic security, since the beginning of December [2014] we have imposed 14 entry bans on jihad-motivated travelers”. In other words, the Swiss government is now operating under the alleged threat of Islamic terror. These reports, taken collectively, confirm two things: a) CIA-spawned Islamic terror attacks in Switzerland are imminent, and b) the country of Switzerland is trying to distance itself from ISIS which is under command of the [CIA in Switzerland](#).

3.5: Attack on Federal Palace of Switzerland

Back on May 23, 2015, it was reported that an [ISIS-linked terrorist was arrested in Switzerland for plotting an attack](#) on [German President Joachim Gauck](#) and his presidential residence. The Swiss terror patsy was evidently arrested in order to set the precedent for an upcoming attack on the [Federal Palace of Switzerland](#), the presidential residence of Switzerland. The notion that a false-flag attack on the Federal Palace of Switzerland is imminent was corroborated on August 25, 2015, when [Swiss police executed a terror drill](#) on the [Palace of Nations](#) (Palais des Nations), the unofficial headquarters of the United Nation in Geneva. According to reports, Swiss police rescued a head of state from the United Nations complex after a “[spectacular attack](#)”. Several dozen members of UN security and Geneva cantonal police reportedly took part in the simulated terror attack in which a “[head of state was supposedly attacked](#)”, and a “[fake charge was detonated in the room targeting the official](#)”. Armed guards then escorted the kidnapped diplomat from the building and airlifted him to safety via a Swiss military helicopter. In short, the unprecedeted terror drill appears to be practice for a real-world attack and hostage crisis at the [Federal Palace of Switzerland](#) in Bern. The impending attack will likely be executed by the so-called “[close-protection force](#)” which [executed the terror drill](#) in Geneva. Lastly, in what appears to be pre-hostage terror programing for the impending attack, Swiss Info published a report on October 7, 2015, entitled “[Swiss Abroad to Register and Pay Kidnapping Costs](#)”, foreshadowing the notion that Swiss citizens will be taken hostage.

IV. 9/11 STYLE TERROR IN SWITZERLAND:

4.1: 9/11 Style-Terror Attacks in Switzerland

Exactly what type of terror attacks are planned for Switzerland is not known, but recent events in respect to aviation and Islamic terror suggest that 9/11-style terror attacks are imminent. Naturally, Swiss airports, skyscrapers and nuclear power plants are the most likely to suffer an attack. Planes slated for 9/11-style terror attacks in Switzerland will likely originate from [Turkey which was previously set up by the CIA for 9/11-style attacks](#) within Europe. Because Switzerland has a large Turkish population, the alleged origin of the attack will be used to further terrorize the Swiss post-terror attack. Back on July 17, 2015, it was reported that [12 jihadists from Switzerland were killed](#) while another [10 have returned to Switzerland](#), although only 5 have been confirmed by authorities. Consequently, there are now at least 5 Islamic terrorists living in Switzerland, making the notion of a Swiss-related hijacking and subsequent 9/11-style terror attack seem all the more plausible. Roughly a week later on July 29, 2015, a [Swiss man was reportedly tied up on a flight to Bangkok](#). The incident likely staged or fabricated in order to foreshadow the notion of Swiss planes being hijacked just prior to unprecedeted 9/11-style terror attacks in Switzerland. Roughly a month later on August 26, 2015, it was reported that [Swiss airports will now spot check for explosives](#). The timely change in policy is evidently designed to acclimate the Swiss to the notion of aerial-related terror just prior to its fruition in reality. Lastly, on September 5, 2015, it was reported that a [Swiss flight was grounded in India due to a bomb scare](#). Needless to say, the incident was likely staged in order to set the precedent for aerial-related terror attacks in Switzerland,

Swiss 9/11-Style Terror Targets:

1. [EuroAirport](#) (Basel)
2. [Basler Messeturm](#) (Basel)
3. [Prime Tower](#) (Zurich)
4. [Roche Tower](#) (Basel)
5. [Swiss Pharmaceutical Companies](#) (Ciba, Novartis, Roche, Syngenta, etc.)

6. [Swiss Nuclear Reactors](#) (Däniken, Döttingen, Leibstadt & Mühleberg)
7. [Swissotel](#) (Basel, Geneva, Zurich)
8. [St. Jakob-Park](#) Football Stadium (Basel)
9. [CERN](#) (Geneva)
10. [United Nations Headquarters](#) (Geneva)



4.2: EuroAirport Attack

The [EuroAirport](#) is an [international airport](#) located in [Basel](#) in Switzerland. Although the airport has yet to suffer an ISIS or terror-related incident, it may be targeted nonetheless. Because the EuroAirport is located directly on the French-German-Swiss border, it is the most likely airport in Switzerland to suffer a 9/11-style terror attack. A future terror scenario in which planes en route to the EuroAirport are hijacked and crashed into the airport 9/11-style is now an impending reality. Lastly, back on August 26, 2015, it was reported that [Swiss airports will now spot check for explosives](#). The timely change in policy is evidently designed to acclimate the Swiss to the notion of an airport-related terror attack just prior to its fruition in reality.



4.3: Roche Tower Attack

The [Roche Tower](#) is a 41-story skyscraper located in Basel, Switzerland. Aside from being the tallest building in Switzerland, the building can be seen from anywhere in Basel. Construction on the tower began on May 9, 2012, and was [officially opened on September 18, 2015](#). Consequently, the building could easily be outfitted with thermite or another military incendiary explosive in order to bring the tower down post-9/11-style attack. Interestingly, construction of the Roche Tower began 14-months after I [originally applied for political asylum](#) in Switzerland. Based on the building itself and the high number of ISIS-related incidents within Switzerland, it now appears that the building was specifically built so that a 9/11-style terror attack could commence in Switzerland. Interestingly, the building is outfitted with reflective panels which will make the explosion from a 9/11-style attack even more visually shocking. Since the building is located on the [Hoffmann-La Roche](#) campus, any attack on the building will also destroy hundreds of drug-related laboratories, likely resulting in a bio-chemical disaster that will poison thousands of Swiss citizens. Lastly, in what appears to be pre-bio-terror attack programming for Switzerland, Swiss Infor published a report on September 17, 2015, entitled "[Spiez Laboratory Aces Chemical Weapons Test](#)". Needless to say, in the aftermath of a bio-chemical-related terror attack, the entire region will become a biohazard.



4.4: Swiss Nuclear Reactor Attack

In the event that the [Swiss CIA](#) is not able to execute a 9/11-style attack on a Swiss skyscraper, they may settle for one or more of the 4 nuclear reactors in Switzerland. Because the [Beznau Nuclear Power Plant](#) and the [Leibstadt Nuclear Power Plant](#) are located on the northern border of Switzerland, they could suffer a 9/11-style attack by planes emanating from either France or Germany. In what appears to be pre-Swiss nuclear reactor attack programming, Swiss Info published a report on July 22, 2015, entitled "[Concern Raised over Safety of Nuclear Plants in Switzerland](#)". The report stated that Greenpeace has called for an independent investigation into the "technical flaws" at the [Beznau Nuclear Power Plant](#) in Döttingen. In other words, the nuclear power plant is defective, making the notion of a nuclear-related disaster seem all the more plausible. The notion of a nuclear-related disaster in Switzerland was witnessed back in 1969 when the [Lucens Nuclear Power Plant](#) at Lucens reportedly suffered a [loss-of-coolant accident](#), leading to a partial [core meltdown](#) and massive [radioactive contamination](#) of the cavern, which was then sealed. Therefore, the Swiss CIA may be plotting a redux-like nuclear disaster, most likely using commercial airplanes. In what appears to be pre-nuclear reactor terror logistics for a 9/11-style attack in Switzerland, it was reported back on August 17, 2015, that [Swiss government has instituted a country-wide nuclear shutdown](#) due to alleged repairs. Whether the timely shutdown of all four Swiss nuclear reactors (see below) has provided the necessary cover for the installation of explosives within said nuclear reactors is not known, but it's highly likely. Said explosives could be utilized at a later date in a coordinated 9/11-style terror attack that will leave the country of Switzerland radioactive.

Swiss Nuclear Reactors:

1. [Beznau Nuclear Power Plant](#) (Döttingen)
2. [Gösgen Nuclear Power Plant](#) (Däniken)
3. [Leibstadt Nuclear Power Plant](#) (Leibstadt)
4. [Mühleberg Nuclear Power Plant](#) (Mühleberg)

V. SWISS-AIR TERROR:



5.1: Hijacking of Ethiopian Airlines Flight 702

In order to program the Swiss for the unprecedented hijacking of a commercial airliner, as well for the 9/11-style terror attack that will follow, [Ethiopian Airlines Flight 702](#) en route to Italy was hijacked by its co-pilot on February 17, 2014, landing in [Geneva](#), Switzerland. Considering that the incident was the [first Swiss-related hijacking](#), and that it was the first time in history that a pilot hijacked his own plane, it can be deduced that the hijacking of Flight 702 was staged to in order to program the Swiss for hijackings and 9/11-style terror attacks. Considering that alleged hijacker and [Hailemedhin Abera Tegegn asked for asylum in Switzerland](#), it can also be deducted that the incident was staged in order to associate asylum seekers with terrorism prior to my case for political asylum being heard. Also on February 17, 2014, the same day as the hijacking, the Local published a report entitled "[Co-Pilot ‘Threatened to Crash’ Ethiopian Plane](#)", further selling the notion that the asylum seekers are terrorists. Since [Tagegn is currently awaiting trial in Switzerland](#), a made-for-TV trial will commence post 9/11-style terror attack in order to further terrorize the Swiss and associate asylum seekers with terrorists.



5.2: Downing of Germanwings Flight 9525

In order to program the Swiss for the unprecedented hijacking of a commercial airliner, as well for the 9/11-style suicide attack that will follow, [Germanwings Flight 9525](#) was allegedly crashed into the French Alps by a suicidal pilot on March 24, 2015, roughly 155 miles (250 kilometers) from the Swiss border. Considering that crash was the first-ever kamikaze-like suicide attack by a pilot using a commercial airliner, and the plane was scheduled to fly over Swiss airspace, it can be deduced that the crash was staged to in order to program the Swiss for hijackings and 9/11-style terror attacks. Also, there was no visible impact crater at the crash site, and the wreckage was scattered over a large area which is indicative of a mid-air explosion, not a nose-dive as claimed.

5.3: ISIS Arrest at Zurich Airport

In order to program the Swiss for Islamic terrorists hijacking commercial airliners in order to execute 9/11-style terror attacks in Switzerland, it was reported back on April 8, 2015, that a [Swiss man was arrested at the Zurich Airport en route to Turkey to join ISIS](#). The incident was evidently fabricated or staged in order to associate Swiss airports (and thereby Swiss airplanes) with both terror and Turkey prior to a 9/11-style terror attack in Switzerland emanating from Turkey. Swiss prosecutors stated that the incident was indicative of “the systematic legal pursuit of all people in Switzerland who are trying to take part in jihadist terrorism”. Translation: terror attacks emanating from Turkey are now in play for Switzerland.

5.4: Swiss Aerial Terror Trending

Prior to a high-profile 9/11-style terror attacks in Switzerland, the Swiss must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. Aside from the aforementioned hijacking of [Ethiopian Airlines Flight 702](#), and the downing of [Germanwings Flight 9525](#), aerial-related terror in Switzerland is now at an all-time high which suggests that state-sponsored terror attacks involving Swiss airliners are imminent. Lastly, on September 5, 2015, it was reported that a [Swiss flight was grounded in India due to a bomb scare](#). Needless to say, the incident was likely staged in order to set the precedent for aerial-related terror attacks in Switzerland.

Swiss Aerial Terror Timeline:

1. August 15, 2013: [Olympics stuntman killed whilst wing-diving in Swiss Alps](#)
2. June 23, 2014: [Pilot error caused Swiss fighter jet crash](#)

- 2. October 2, 2014:** [Five Swiss killed in a helicopter crash in France](#)
- 3. January 30, 2015:** [Pilot dies after small plane crashes in Geneva](#)
- 4. February 23, 2015:** [Two men die in Swiss small plane crash](#)
- 5. February 26, 2015:** [Three injured as rescue helicopter crash lands](#)
- 6. March 25, 2015:** [Swiss school student among plane crash dead](#)
- 7. March 29, 2015:** [Swiss aviator killed in Ecuador plane crash](#)
- 8. May 27, 2015:** [Vaud MP confirmed dead in small Swiss plane crash](#)
- 9. July 2, 2015:** [Glider pilot dies in Swiss junior championships](#)
- 10. July 4, 2015:** [American base jumper killed after crashing into rock face in Switzerland](#)
- 11. July 5, 2015:** [Ultralight plane pilot dies in Swiss mountain crash](#)
- 12. July 14, 2015:** [Helicopter crashes near Swiss mountain tourist spot, killing pilot](#)
- 13. August 23, 2015:** [At least 1 killed after 2 planes collide at airshow in Switzerland](#)
- 14. August 12, 2015:** [Swiss killed in Mont Blanc glider crash](#)
- 15. September 5, 2015:** [Swiss flight grounded in India due to bomb scare](#)
- 16. September 11, 2015:** [American base jumper dies in Bernese Oberland](#)
- 17. October 2, 2015:** [American wingsuit flier Johnny Strange dies in Switzerland accident](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of aerial-related terror in Switzerland]

VI. ASYLUM/REFUGEE ATTACK:



6.1: Asylum/Refugee Terror Attack

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a wave of asylum-related terror in Switzerland, namely: a) ISIS-inspired and/or Neo-Nazi-related attacks on asylum seekers/refugees; and/or or b) terror attacks by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers/refugees. Exactly what type of terror is planned is not known, but asylum seeker/refugee-related apartment buildings, buses, camps, government offices, houses, immigration centers and tents may suffer Islamic and/or Neo-Nazi-related terror attacks. That being said, Swiss airports, landmarks, nuclear reactors, trains, train stations and schools could suffer attacks by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers/refugees. Consequently, beheadings, firebombings, gun-related massacres, suicide bombings and/or vehicular manslaughter attacks may be imminent. Said attacks are designed to provide a timely motive for politicians to drastically change European

asylum policy, namely in Switzerland. Considering that I, [David Chase Taylor](#) officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#) and have yet to receive an appointment (a violation of the [Dublin Regulation](#)), it now appears that the refugee crisis in Switzerland is being orchestrated by the CIA in order to drastically change Swiss asylum law so that my case will never be heard.

6.2: Refugee-Related Terror Imminent

In what appears to be a preview of refugee terror to come, it was reported back on August 22, 2015, that [protesters in Germany attacked refugee buses while shouting “foreigners out”](#). Needless to say, the attack has set the precedent for a far more deadly attack on refugees within Europe, namely Germany. Roughly, a month later on September 20, 2015, an [arson-related attack destroyed a future German migration center](#). The escalating attacks against refugees are being orchestrated by the CIA in order to create a believable narrative for a horrific asylum-related terror attack in Europe. In what appears to be a CIA-spawned publicity stunt designed to draw unprecedented media publicity to Middle-Eastern asylum seekers in Europe just prior to a state-sponsored terror attack for which they will be scapegoated, it was reported on September 17, 2015, that an [Iraqi asylum seeker threatened to jump off a building in Berlin](#). A day later on September 18, 2015, traitorous Infowars published a report entitled “[Radical Islamists Recruit Refugees in Germany](#)”, further selling the notion that ISIS-inspired refugee-related terror attacks in Europe are indeed imminent. Four days later on September 22, 2015, Breaking Israel News published a report entitled “[Fears Grow as ISIS Recruiter Arrested in Germany](#)”, further confirming, albeit in a de facto manner, that state-sponsored Islamic terror attack are now in play for Europe. Also on September 22, 2015, Yahoo News published a report entitled “[German Intelligence ‘Concerned’ Islamists Recruiting Refugees](#)”. Translation: asylum seekers and refugees will be blamed for upcoming false-flag terror attacks in Europe. Four days later on September 26, 2015, German authorities reportedly stated that [1 in 3 Syrian refugees in Germany have fake IDs](#). The timely report was designed to show that asylum seekers and refugees are criminal in nature just prior to false-flag attack for which they will be blamed. The notion that asylum seeker and refugee-related violence (i.e., terror) is planned for Europe was foreshadowed on September 29, 2015, when traitorous Infowars published a report entitled “[As Illegal Immigrants Enter Europe, Violence Increases](#)”. Coincidentally, a day later on October 1, 2015, the Washington Post published a report entitled “[A Refugee Riot Puts a German Town on Edge](#)” in respect to a brawl in which some 300 migrants allegedly attacked each other with pepper spray and metal pipes. Needless to say, the refugee riot was staged by intelligence operatives within the crowd in order to acclimate European for refugee-related violence which will most-likely manifest itself with Islamic-related terror attacks. Lastly, in order to highlight European refugees on an international level just prior to a false-flag terror attack, it was reported on October 8, 2015, that a [Hungarian photographer is in hot water after a refugee-inspired fashion shoot](#).



Asylum-Related Attacks in Europe:

- 1. July 15, 2015:** [Red Cross staff attacked when setting up tent camp in Dresden](#)
- 2. August 16, 2015:** [Suspected Right-wing arsonists strike asylum apartment building](#)
- 3. August 22, 2015:** [Protesters in Germany attack refugee buses shouting ‘foreigners out’](#)
- 4. September 20, 2015:** [Arson attack destroys future German migration center](#)
- 5. September 28, 2015:** [Sixty hurt in mass brawl over food at German refugee camp](#)
- 6. October 1, 2015:** [A refugee riot puts a German town on edge](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related attacks]



6.3: Refugee Terror Trending

In what appears to be pre-refugee terror propaganda for Europe, it was reported on September 1, 2015, that [ISIS terrorists were caught at a European border crossing posing as refugees](#). According to reports, 5 men posing as refugees attempted to cross the Bulgarian-Macedonian border with ISIS beheading propaganda on their cell phones. Coincidentally, less than a week prior on August 25, 2015, it was reported that [160 U.S. Marines arrived in Bulgaria for so-called regular training with NATO allies](#). Although only conjecture, it's highly likely that the so-called 5 ISIS terrorists were in fact U.S. Marines posing as terrorists. Consequently, the remaining 155 U.S. Marines will likely be responsible for executing ISIS-inspired and/or Neo-Nazi attacks, most likely against asylum seeker and refugees. Said Marines may also travel via train to other parts of Europe in order to execute terror attacks, namely in Germany.

6.4: Refugee-Related Terror Imminent

Prior to a high-profile Islamic/refugee-related terror attack, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced headlines associating refugees with terrorism is now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored terror attack on refugees and/or a state-sponsored attack by refugees is imminent.

Refugee-Terror Headlines:

1. **September 1, 2015:** [Islamic State Terrorists Caught Crossing Into Europe Posing As Refugees](#)
2. **September 10, 2015:** [French Security Detects ISIS Terrorist in Refugee Camp](#)
3. **September 12, 2015:** [Europe Flooded With Reports Of “ISIS Terrorists” Posing As Refugees](#)
4. **September 18, 2015:** [Radical Islamists Recruit Refugees in Germany](#)
5. **September 21, 2015:** [Syrian refugee in Germany tells other migrants that he killed for ISIS](#)
6. **September 22, 2015:** [German intelligence ‘concerned’ Islamists recruiting refugees](#)
7. **October 1, 2015:** [U.S. Refugee Chief Didn’t Know Boston Bombers Were Refugees](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related terror incidents]



6.5: Neo-Nazi Attack

Prior to a horrific Neo-Nazi-related terror attack on asylum seekers, immigrants and/or refugees in Switzerland, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. The impending attacks will most likely be executed by Special Forces (i.e., professional terrorists) dressed up like Neo-Nazis. In what appears to be pre-Nazi terror attack programming, Fox News published a report back on July 15, 2015, entitled "[“Accountant of Auschwitz”, 94, Convicted of 300,000 Counts of Accessory to Murder”](#). The report was designed to raise the profile of Nazis just prior to Nazi-based atrocities in Germany. Three days later on July 18, 2015, CNN published a report entitled "[“UK Newspaper Publishes Footage of Queen Giving Nazi Salute as Child”](#)". The report was evidently designed to raise the profile of European Nazis just prior to a Neo-Nazi attack. Nine days later on 2015, the Mirror published a report entitled "[“Most Wanted: Nazi Hunters Name Top Five War Criminals who are Still Alive”](#)", further raising the profiles of Nazis just prior to a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack. The report was also designed to make the likelihood of a Nazi-related terror attack seem all the more plausible. That same day, July 27, 2015, Forward published a report entitled "[“Son of Nazi War Criminal Defaced Jewish Cemetery”](#)", foreshadowing that relatives of former Nazis may be implicated in upcoming terror attacks. In order to link Neo-Nazis with refugees just prior to a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack, it was reported on September 8, 2015, that a [“German punk rock band’s anti-Nazi/pro-refugee song has reached the top of the charts”](#). Four days later on September 12, 2015, Russia Today published a report entitled "[“Former Nazi Concentration Camp Buchenwald Becomes Home to...Refugees?”](#)", further associating Nazis with refugees just prior to a false-flag attack. Roughly 2-weeks later on October 1, 2015, it was reported that [“attacks on Jews in Germany has now rises to a 5-year high, more than any country in Europe”](#). The timely propaganda report was designed to highlight Neo-Nazis just prior to a state-sponsored terror attack on asylum seekers and refugees. Needless to say, these headlines, taken collectively, suggest that a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack on asylum seekers, immigrants and/or refugees in Europe is imminent.

FLASHBACK: Swiss Terror Programming

The notion that the [Swiss CIA](#) is psychologically preparing the Swiss for Islamic terror attacks was first identified during the [Lindt Café Hostage Crisis in Sydney](#), Australia on December 15, 2014. Lindt Café was specifically targeted by the CIA because [Lindt](#) is the most famous Swiss chocolatier. Consequently, a photo of

one of the hostages next to the Lindt logo was distributed worldwide. The second such incident was witnessed in the aftermath of the [2015 Copenhagen Shootings](#) on February 14-15, 2015, when the [flag of Denmark](#) (which is essentially identical to the [flag of Switzerland](#)) was then routinely associated with the Islamic terror attack in the Swiss press.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed “Fast and Furious” star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World’s ‘Most Wanted’ Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)’s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by [Truther.org](#) DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers.

Namaste



KEEP HIM SAFE

SUPPORT DAVID CHASE TAYLOR FOR SWISS ASYLUM



GREENLAND THEORY

APOCALYPSE NOW

Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

BABYLON FALLING: CERN Identified as Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland

Posted: September 17, 2015 in [Breaking News](#), [CERN](#), [CIA Death Star](#), [CIA Headquarters](#), [CIA Terror](#), [Lake Geneva](#), [Mir Submarines](#), [Submarine Terror](#), [Swiss Terror](#)



Download & Forward PDF

AUTHOR'S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

SHOCK: [Death Star Appears Over CERN, Switzerland, Home of the CIA](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
September 17, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Because [CERN](#) is the largest and most advanced nuclear and particle physics laboratory in the world, security at the top-secret facility is the most stringent on Earth. Consequently, it's the perfect place to hide the entrance to the one and only [Central Intelligence Agency](#) (CIA).

As originally depicted in the March 31, 2015, Truther.org report entitled “[10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)”, hard evidence now confirms that Switzerland is in fact harboring the CIA. However, exactly where CIA Headquarters is located within Switzerland has remained a mystery—until now.

In short, [CERN](#) serves as the secret entrance to CIA Headquarters which is located in the underwater Alpine canyons of [Lake Geneva](#), a lake so deep it had to be explored by [Mir 1](#) and [Mir 2](#), Russian submarines which are known for their ability to dive up to 6,000 meters (19,685 feet).

Consequently, CIA Headquarters beneath [Lake Geneva](#) is only accessible via underground trains from CERN, and via submarines which travel through a 275 kilometer (170 mile) subterranean tunnel which evidently begins in Genova, Italy, and ends in Lake Geneva.

Although only conjecture, it appears that [Sub-Biosphere 2](#) is modeled after CIA Headquarters beneath [Lake Geneva](#). This notion is based on the fact that the Sub-Biosphere 2 mimics the [Big European Bubble Chamber \(BEBC\)](#) which evidently serves as the central command center.

CERN's [LEP Tunnel](#), which is 26.659 kilometers (16.6 miles) in length, admittedly passes through [Switzerland](#) and [France](#), likely en route to CIA Headquarters. Coincidentally, CERN is roughly 27 kilometers from the center of Lake Geneva (i.e., [46°27'19.8"N 6°36'01.9"E](#)) where CIA Headquarters is evidently located.

Therefore, it appears that CERN's [LEP Tunnel](#) is political cover for the subterranean tunnel through which daily commuter trains shuttle CIA personal from the suburbs of Geneva, Switzerland, to CIA Headquarters deep beneath [Lake Geneva](#).



CIA Headquarters is evidently known as the “North Area”, one of [CERN](#)'s so-called experimental sites. The North Area is reportedly the largest of the experimental sites within the [Prévessin](#) site which is allegedly the target station for non-collider experiments on the SPS accelerator.

While the North Area evidently serves as cover for CIA Headquarters, CERN is home to the world's largest supercomputer which is used by the CIA to conduct 24/7 electronic espionage and surveillance, as well as control the underworld (e.g., deflate/inflate currencies, manipulate global markets, execute drone attacks, etc.).

[CERN](#) is coincidentally located adjacent to Geneva, Switzerland which was previously home to the [League of Nations](#). Today, Geneva is home to the highest number of international organizations in the world, including the [International Red Cross](#) and the [United Nations](#).

Therefore, it makes perfect sense that Geneva, the de facto capital of the underworld, is also home to the infamous [Central Intelligence Agency](#). Since Geneva essentially runs the underworld at the behest of the CIA, it has been given the nickname of “The Global City”.

The notion that [CERN](#) is the secret entrance to CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva is corroborated by the fact that as of 2013, CERN had 2,513 staff members and 12,313 fellows, associates and apprentices, a majority of which are likely CIA personal.

Considering that approximately 15,000 people commute to CERN and/or CIA Headquarters on a daily basis, they must do so via secret underground trains as there are no major parking lots at CERN as seen in the [aerial view of CIA Headquarters in Langley, Virginia](#).

The notion that CERN’s supercomputer is being used as a weapon is foreshadowed in the novel “[Angels & Demons](#)” (2000) by [Dan Brown](#) which portrays [antimatter](#) created at CERN being used in a [weapon](#) against the Vatican. In reality however, CERN is being used as a weapon against all of humanity.

The notion that CERN is responsible for orchestrating the chaos and terror of the underworld is corroborated by a report from June 7, 2015, which stated that the impending [apocalyptic man-made asteroid attack](#) will “[be started by CERN’s Large Hadron Collider](#)”.

A secondary report dated June 8, 2015, stated that scientists at CERN could “[cause a black hole](#)” and that “[The CERN logo is 666 – the sign of the beast](#)” could bring theoretically bring about the “[end of days](#)” event as foreshadowed in the book Roman Catholic Church’s Book of Revelation.

In short, CERN is ultimately responsible for any future apocalyptic-like event that could theoretically destroy planet Earth (e.g., asteroid attack, biological pandemic, nuclear terror attack, World War III, etc.) which is exactly what one would expect from the [Central Intelligence Agency](#) (CIA).

ENCLOSED CHAPTERS:

1. [Big European Bubble Chamber](#) (BEBC)
2. [Gargamelle](#) Bubble Chamber
3. [Aquarius Reef Base](#)
4. [Sub-Biosphere 2](#)
5. [Lake Geneva](#)
6. [Mir](#)’s Exploration of Lake Geneva
7. Secret Tunnels to CIA Headquarters
8. The Geneva Tunnel
9. CERN: Home of World Wide Web
10. The [Large Hadron Collider](#) (LHC) Supercomputer
11. [Worldwide LHC Computing Grid](#) (WLCG)
12. [LHC Optical Private Network](#)
13. CERN Numerology & Symbology
14. CIA Numerology & Symbology
15. [Shiva Statue at CERN](#)
16. CIA Death Star Appears over CERN
17. NASA’s CIA Death Star Hoax



1. Big European Bubble Chamber (BEBC)

The [Big European Bubble Chamber](#) (BEBC) is a stainless-steel chamber which was allegedly used to study [particle physics](#) at [CERN](#). The BEBC project was reportedly launched back in 1966 by France and Germany and was in use at CERN from 1973 to 1984. In reality however, it's far more likely that the BEBC was a prototype for the subterranean CIA Headquarters now located deep beneath [Lake Geneva](#). Coincidentally, during the late 1960s, when CERN was under construction, pollution at Lake Geneva made it [too dangerous to swim](#) and [visibility beneath the lake was near zero](#). Said pollution was likely a result of the massive construction taking place deep below the surface, literally muddying the waters of Lake Geneva. As evidenced in photos of the BEBC, windows within the chamber allow for both artificial and natural light penetration, while the larger and deeper circular entrances may serve as tunnels to external pods or submarine ports. Due to the compartmentalized structure of the BEBC, the [Roman Empire in Greenland](#) (which is in command and control of both CERN and the CIA) is able to flood a given chamber or pod should they deem its inhabitants a potential threat. Access to the BEBC beneath Lake Geneva is likely via train from one or more of CERN's 6 entrances (see below), and via submarine through the Geneva Tunnel which evidently starts in Genova, Italy. Based on the domed shape of the BEBC, it likely serves as the center piece of CIA Headquarters as evidenced in [Sub-Biosphere 2](#) which is likely modeled after it. Although only conjecture, it appears that the term "BEBC" (i.e., "BBC") was chosen in-part because of the [BBC](#) (British Broadcasting Corporation) which provides linguistic cover for CIA personal which accidentally or purposely use the term "BEBC" in public. Consequently, if the term "BEBC" or "BBC" is ever overheard in public, it will not be distinctly recognizable. Lastly, the cylinder-like shape and dome of the BEBC is coincidentally also found in the architecture of CERN's [Building 40](#) which is located at the Meyrin site, an apparent tribute to CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva.



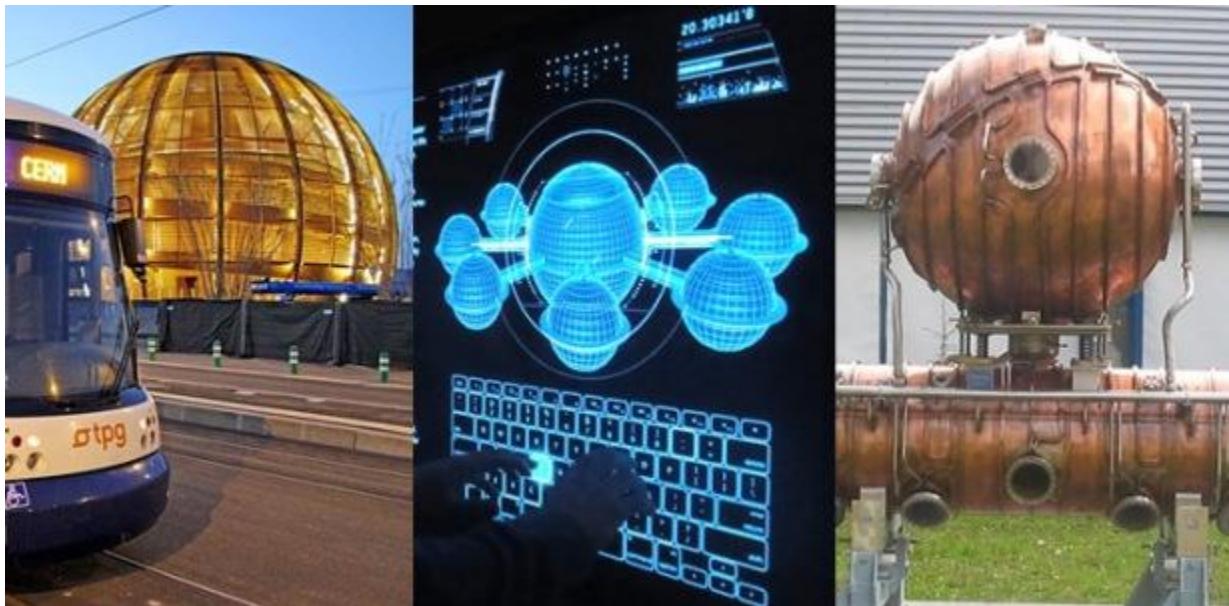
2. Gargamelle Bubble Chamber

Gargamelle is a bubble chamber that was built in France and allegedly used to study particle physics at CERN from 1970 to 1978. In reality however, Gargamelle was likely a prototype for the first-ever subterranean chamber which housed CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva. Due to advances in technology (e.g., the internet), Gargamelle was likely scrapped and replaced by the aforementioned BEBC. The name of the subterranean chamber was reportedly derived from the giantess “Gargamelle”, Gargantua‘s mother in works of François Rabelais. With a diameter of just 2 meters and only 4.8 meters in length, Gargamelle is obviously undeserving of her title unless of course she was a prototype for a massive subterranean bubble chamber which previously housed CIA Headquarters deep beneath Lake Geneva.



3. Aquarius Reef Base

When comparing the aforementioned [Big European Bubble Chamber](#) (BEBC) and the [Gargamelle](#) with the [Aquarius Reef Base](#), the only admitted undersea laboratory in the world, the similarities are undeniably striking. Aside from having the same general cylinder-like shape, the Aquarius Reef Base contains the same submarine-like windows, the same tube-like piping, the same metallic rivets, and the same scaffolding on top.



4. Sub-Biosphere 2

In all likelihood, CIA Headquarters beneath [Lake Geneva](#) is almost identical in shape to [Sub-Biosphere 2](#), a

futuristic subterranean project allegedly designed by Phil Pauley. However, unlike Sub-Biosphere 2, CIA Headquarters only has 6 external pods attached to the central command center whose prototype was the [Big European Bubble Chamber](#) (BEBC). The CERN prototype for these 6 pods appears to be the [RF cavity](#) from the [Large Electron–Positron Collider](#) which is now on display at the [Microcosm](#) exhibit at [CERN](#). Interestingly, the [Globe of Science and Innovation](#), whose purpose is to misinform visitors about research at CERN, is coincidentally shaped in the exact same form as the Sub-Biosphere 2 pod as well as the aforementioned RF Cavity, further corroborating the notion that Sub-Biosphere 2 project is political cover for CIA Headquarters hidden deep beneath Lake Geneva.



5. Lake Geneva

The [Big European Bubble Chamber](#) (BEBC), otherwise known as CIA Headquarters, evidently lies beneath [Lake Geneva](#) which is located to the northeast of both [CERN](#) and Geneva, Switzerland. Lake Geneva, the largest body of water in Switzerland, is much larger than all other lakes found within the valleys of the [Alps](#). Although the lake has an alleged depth of 309.7 meters (1,016 feet), there are a total of 537 [mountains](#) within the [Alps](#) which have a height that exceeds 3,000 meters (9,842 feet), including [Mont Blanc](#) which is 4,809 meters (15,778 feet) in height and lies directly to the south of Lake Geneva. Since Alpine lakes are the inverse of the Alps which surround them, it's highly likely that Lake Geneva is far deeper than alleged. This notion is corroborated by the fact that a non-Alpine lake such as [Lake Zurich](#) is 143 meters (469 feet) in depth, roughly half the alleged depth of Lake Geneva. The deepest part of Lake Geneva is reportedly between [Évian-les-Bains](#) and [Lausanne](#) which is coincidentally where there is a straight border line between France and Switzerland. Consequently, CIA Headquarters is most likely located at [46°27'19.8"N 6°36'01.9"E](#); half in France, half in Switzerland. Aside from the mathematical and symbolic aspects of this layout, a split CIA Headquarters allows for Switzerland to attack France or France to attack Switzerland should the Roman Empire in Greenland ever feel it warranted. Consequently, there is always a balance of power in respect to CIA Headquarters which is responsible for ruling the underworld.



6. Mir's Exploration of Lake Geneva

The notion that [Lake Geneva](#) is far deeper than alleged was foreshadowed in a June 14, 2011, report from Russia Today entitled "[Russian Submersibles Explore Lake Geneva](#)". Interestingly, the report states that "Two famous Russian deep-sea subs equipped with cutting-edge technology are exploring the depths of Switzerland's Lake Geneva" to allegedly test the cleanliness of the water. The report also states that two Russian subs entitled [Mir 1](#) and [Mir 2](#) are "[two of few in the world that can function as deep as 6,000 meters](#)", and that the "mini-subs are famous for their expedition at the Titanic wreck site in 1997". Needless to say, the world's deepest diving submarines are only needed when diving to depths deeper than 309.7 meters (1,016 feet), the alleged depth of Lake Geneva. Exactly why Mir subs were deployed in Lake Geneva is not known, but they were likely used to clean outside of CIA Headquarters or provide maintenance of some other kind. In a July 20, 2011, report from Der Spiegel entitled "[Deep in the Alpine Abyss: Submarines Explore Mysterious, Murky Depths of Lake Geneva](#)", it was revealed that the aforementioned Russian subs were being used to "explore the hidden depths of Switzerland's largest body of water" and that "...even today, comparatively little is known about the 580-square-kilometer (224-square-mile) floor of Lake Geneva". Under the sub-heading "[Dangerous Canyons in the Depths](#)", the report states that the Russian subs were used to "explore the canyons of the Rhone River, which are probably the lake's biggest secrets". Needless to say, underwater canyons are more indicative of an Alpine lake rather than a river. According to the Webster's dictionary, a "[canyon](#)" is defined as "a deep valley with steep rock sides" with a "stream or river flowing through it". In all likelihood, Lake Geneva is the deep valley and the river flowing through it is the Rhone. The Der Spiegel report also states that the Russian subs made their "descent at 40 meters (131 feet) per minute" and that the "journey to the bottom of the lake" took about "two and a half hours". Based on these numbers it can be deduced mathematically that Lake Geneva is roughly 3,000 meters (9,842 feet) in depth, providing ample space to house CIA Headquarters. The report also states that "There are only four other submarines of this type in the world that can reach depths of more than 3,000 meters (9,843 feet)". Needless to say, 50% of the world's deepest diving subs would not be deployed in Lake Geneva unless the depth actually warranted it. Lastly, in order to sell the notion that Lake Geneva has been explored in depth, it was previously home to two submarine-like vehicles. Firstly, the "[Auguste Piccard](#)" reportedly made 1,100 dives in [Lake Geneva](#) between 1964 and 1965, taking approximately 33,000 visitors to a depth of approximately 150 meters. Secondly, the "[F.-A. Forel](#)" (PX-28) reportedly made 3,600 dives between 1979 and 2005, totaling more than 6,000 passengers. Suffice to say, a concerted effort has been made to dispel any notion that Lake Geneva is far deeper than alleged and that the lake hasn't been fully explored.



7. Secret Tunnels to CIA Headquarters

Because [CERN](#) doubles as the entrance to CIA Headquarters beneath [Lake Geneva](#), there are a number of secret tunnels which enable CIA personal with the right identification (e.g., an [RFID chip](#)) entrance into the subterranean compound. This may have been where the marriage between the RFID chip and the “Mark of the Beast” was made as the [number “666”](#) is depicted within the [logo of CERN](#). Consequently, it’s highly likely that there are 6 entrances and 6 exits to CIA Headquarters, as well as 6 external chambers or pods reminiscent of the [Sub-Biosphere 2](#) project. This notion is corroborated by the fact that there are admittedly 6 entrances to CERN, one or more of which may access CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva. One of these 6 entrances leads to the aforementioned [LEP Tunnel](#) which is 26.659 kilometers (16.6 miles) in length. Coincidentally, CERN is roughly 27 kilometers from the center of Lake Geneva where CIA Headquarters is evidently located at [46°27'19.8"N 6°36'01.9"E](#). Therefore, it appears that the [LEP Tunnel](#) is cover for daily commuter trains which shuttle CIA personal from the suburbs of Geneva to the subterranean CIA Headquarters. Considering that CERN’s [LHC tunnel](#) is admittedly located 175 meters (574 feet) beneath the [Geneva International Airport](#), it can be deduced that a select number of the airport’s 15 million passengers per year board a hidden train within the airport that secretly transports them to CIA Headquarters. This set-up essentially allows persons arriving in Geneva access to CIA Headquarters without ever being seen in public. Interestingly, the Geneva International Airport has a single concrete runway that is 3,900 meters (12,795 feet) in length, the longest in Switzerland and one of the longest in Europe. Consequently, the airport can field aircraft of all existing sizes, including military and space-based aircraft. Lastly, [Meyrin](#) is the closest Swiss city to the main site of the [CERN](#) laboratory. Aside from the fact that Geneva International Airport is partially located in Meyrin, the city has 6 entrances to CERN. Although only conjecture, it’s highly likely that the “Inter-Site Tunnel” is one of the secret tunnels which leads to CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva, otherwise known as the North Area.

KNOWN ENTRANCES TO CERN:

- 1. Entrance “A”:** Access for all [CERN](#) personnel at specific times (Switzerland)
- 2. Entrance “B”:** Access for all CERN personnel at all times. Often referred to as the “Main Entrance” to CERN (Switzerland)
- 3. Entrance “C”:** Access for all CERN personnel at specific times (Switzerland)
- 4. Entrance “D”:** For so-called goods reception at specific times (Switzerland)
- 5. Entrance “E”:** Access for French-resident CERN personnel at specific times. Named [“Porte Charles de Gaulle”](#) in recognition of de Gaulle’s alleged role in the creation of CERN (France)
- 6. Entrance “Inter-Site Tunnel”:** Reportedly for equipment transfer to and from CERN sites in France by personnel with a specific permit. This is the only permitted route for such transfers (France)



ICRC

8. The Geneva Tunnel

Although only conjecture, it's highly likely that [Genova, Italy](#) marks the entrance of a 275 kilometer (170 mile) subterranean tunnel which allows submarines emanating from Greenland to access CIA Headquarters beneath [Lake Geneva](#). This notion is corroborated by the fact that Geneva (G+N+V) and Genova (G+N+V) are consonantly the same name which suggests that the "Geneva Tunnel" may in fact be the tunnel's official name. The [flag of Genoa](#) and the [coat of arms of Genoa](#) bear a [Roman cross](#) similar to the [flag of Switzerland](#) and identical to the [logo of the Red Cross](#) which is coincidentally headquartered in Geneva, Switzerland. In other words, the names and symbols associated with the Genova are in essentially Swiss. Interestingly, back in 1946, a colossal drilling project was initiated to carve a tunnel through the base of [Mont Blanc](#), the highest mountain in the Alps. Said project eventually became known as the [Mont Blanc Tunnel](#) which would ultimately connect [Chamonix](#), France, with [Courmayeur](#), Italy. Considering that [CERN](#) was publicly founded on September 29, 1954, it appears that the Mont Blanc Tunnel may have been the cover project for the construction of the Geneva Tunnel between Genova and Geneva. In the event that both tunnels were being built simultaneously, any and all tunnel-related seismic-like activity from the Geneva Tunnel would naturally be blamed on the building of the Mont Blanc Tunnel. The notion that the Mont Blanc Tunnel was cover for the Geneva Tunnel is corroborated by the fact that the Mont Blanc Tunnel took 20-years to complete, despite being only 11.611 kilometers (7.215 miles) in length. Conversely, the [Gotthard Base Tunnel](#), which includes 151.84 km (94.3 miles) of tunnels, also took 20-years to complete. The argument that improvements in technology is ultimately responsible for the more than tenfold increase in the tunnel's completion rate, consider this: the [Simplon Tunnel](#) beneath the Swiss-Italian Alps was under only construction for 9-years (1912 to 1921) and is 39.524 kilometers (24.5591 miles) in length. Therefore, the 20-years construction of the 11.611 kilometers (7.215 miles) Mont Blanc Tunnel suggests that it was construction cover for the construction of the Geneva Tunnel which is located directly to the east of it. The notion that a base-level tunnel could be bored 275 kilometers (170 miles) beneath the Alps is supported by the fact that of the [world's longest and deepest known tunnels](#), Switzerland is home or party to at least 11 of them, totaling 315.937 kilometers (196.314 miles) in length. These tunnels include but are not limited to: the [Gotthard Base Tunnel](#) (57.104 kilometers), the [Mont d'Amboise Base Tunnel](#) (57 kilometers), the [Ceneri Base Tunnel](#) (39.8 kilometers), the [Lötschberg Base Tunnel](#) (34.57 kilometers), the [LEP Tunnel](#) (26.659 kilometers), the [Simplon Tunnel](#) (19.824 kilometers), the [Vereina Tunnel](#) (19.058 kilometers), the [Gotthard Road Tunnel](#) (16.9 kilometers), the [Furka Base Tunnel](#) (15.407 kilometers), the [Gotthard Tunnel](#) (15.003 kilometers), and the [Lötschberg Tunnel](#) (14.612 kilometers).



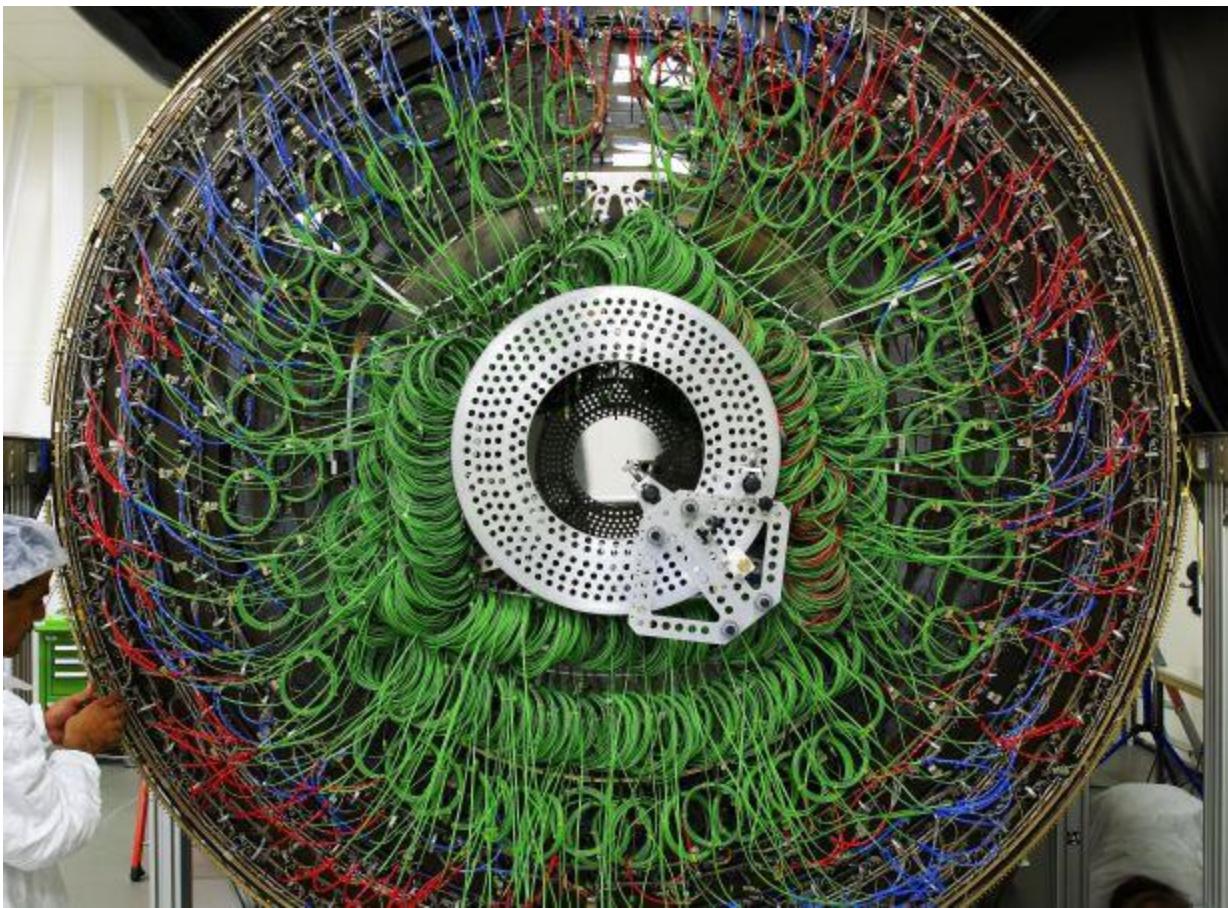
9. CERN: Home of the World Wide Web

The [World Wide Web](#) began as a [CERN](#) project named [ENQUIRE](#) which was allegedly initiated by [Tim Berners-Lee](#) in 1989 and [Robert Cailliau](#) in 1990. Since CERN is admittedly the birthplace and home of the [World Wide Web](#), it wields almost absolute power over Earth, most of which is now run by supercomputers. Since virtually all banking, commerce, communication, drone warfare and travel are now controlled by computers, whatever agency has power over said CERN essentially rules the world. The main CERN site at [Meyrin](#) has a “large computer facility containing powerful [data processing](#) facilities, primarily for experimental-[data analysis](#)”, and “has historically been a major [wide area networking](#) hub”. The term “wide area networking” is defined in-part as “a telecommunications network or computer network that extends over a large geographical distance”. In other words, CERN is the internet hub or motherboard of entire world. This notion is confirmed by the [CERN Internet Exchange Point](#) (CIXP) which the first pan-European Internet backbone and the first T1 connection to [NSFnet](#) were established back in 1989 and 1990. Translation: CIXP is the motherboard of the internet as all other internet hubs and portals are connected to her. Consequently, if and when the CIA wants to target a country, corporation or person, they can easily do so for they have instantaneous access to all available information in real-time.



10. The Large Hadron Collider (LHC) Supercomputer

The [Large Hadron Collider](#) (LHC) is allegedly the world's largest and most powerful [particle collider](#), [the largest, most complex experimental facility](#) ever built, and the single largest machine in the world. It was reportedly built by the [European Organization for Nuclear Research](#) (CERN) between 1998 and 2008 in collaboration with over 10,000 scientists and engineers from over 100 countries. In reality however, the LHC is the world's largest supercomputer which collates data on behalf of CIA Headquarters beneath [Lake Geneva](#). The notion that the LHC is the world's largest computer is confirmed by the [LHC Computing Grid](#) (see below) as well as the numerous surface buildings which hold ancillary computer equipment such as compressors, ventilation equipment, control electronics and refrigeration plants. Previous CERN-based supercomputers include but are not limited to: the original linear accelerator ([LINAC 1](#)); the 600 MeV [Synchrocyclotron](#) (SC) which was in operation between 1957 and 1991; the [Intersecting Storage Rings](#) (ISR) which was in operation between 1971 and 1984; the [Large Electron–Positron Collider](#) (LEP) which was in operation between 1989 and 2000; and the [Low Energy Antiproton Ring](#) (LEAR), which was in operation between 1982 and 1996.



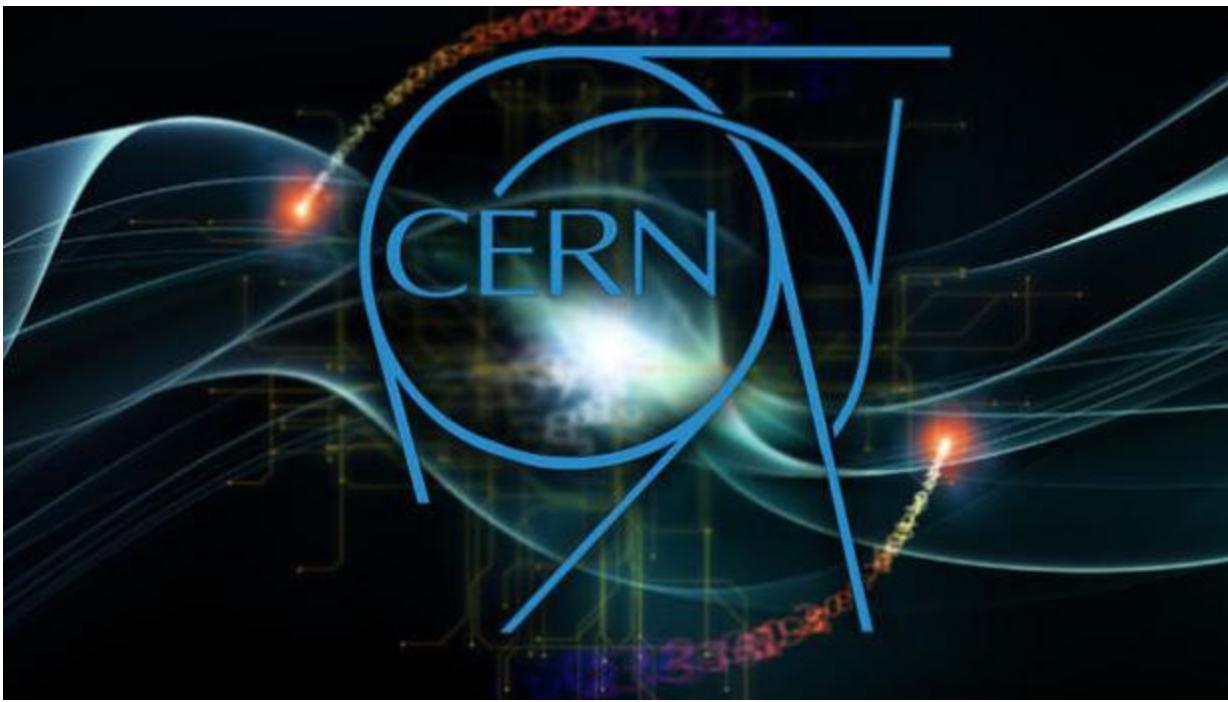
11. The Worldwide LHC Computing Grid (WLCG)

The [Worldwide LHC Computing Grid](#) (WLCG), formerly known as the LHC Computing Grid (LCG), is an international collaborative project that consists of a grid-based [computer network](#) infrastructure. It was admittedly designed by [CERN](#) to handle the massive volume of data produced by the World Wide Web, hence the name. Consequently, it incorporates both private [fiber optic cable](#) links and existing high-speed portions of the public [Internet](#) which enables data transfer from CERN and the CIA-run academic and government institutions around the world. As of 2010, the WLCG consisted of some 200,000 processing cores and 150 [petabytes](#) of disk space, distributed across 34 countries. As of 2012, the WLCG incorporated over 170 computing centers in 36 countries. As of 2015, the number is likely substantially higher. Needless to say, the LHC Computing Grid is the world's largest [computing grid](#). The WLCG contains [7 detectors](#), each designed for certain kinds of research. The data stream from the detectors provides approximately 300 [GByte](#)/s of data which are subsequently filtered for "interesting events" and "event summary data" via calculations executed by the [CPU](#) farm at the CERN data center. In other words, the 7 detectors identify potential threats within the underworld (e.g., political movements, social upheavals, etc.) so that they can be identified and neutralized by the CIA before they ever have a chance to materialize, hence CERN's statue of Shiva (see below). Because the WLCG monitors and tracks the entire underworld, it uses the [BOINC](#) platform which enables real-time access to all computers running [Mac OS X](#), [Windows](#), [Linux](#) or [Scientific Linux](#). Considering that virtually all computers run one of the aforementioned programs, they are in essence an extension of the WLCG, otherwise known as the WWW (i.e., the World Wide Web). The WLCG is also intimately linked to the [European Bioinformatics Institute](#) (EMBL-EBI), the [GSI Helmholtz Centre for Heavy Ion Research](#), the [Open Science Grid](#) as well as [CERN Openlab](#), a collaboration between [CERN](#) and private corporations which are developing new Information and Communication Technologies to spy and control the underworld. CERN Openlab corporations include but not limited to: [Brocade](#), [Cisco](#), [Huawei](#), [IDT](#), [Intel](#), [Oracle](#), [Rackspace](#), [Seagate](#), [Siemens](#), and [Yandex](#).



12. The LHC Optical Private Network

Secret communication from CIA Headquarters via CERN's supercomputer, which is known as "Tier 0" of the [Worldwide LHC Computing Grid](#) (WLCG), is evidently conducted via the [LHC Optical Private Network](#) (LHCOPN). Data is reportedly sent out from CERN via the LHCOPN to 11 "Tier 1" academic institutions in Asia, Europe and North America via dedicated 10 Gbit/s links. Translation: orders are sent out from CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva to 11 CIA substations around the world, one of which is located in Langley, Virginia. More than 150 "Tier 2" institutions are subsequently connected to the CIA's 11 "Tier 1" institutions, creating a network of CIA sub-stations that double as [Research and Education Network](#) (NREN) centers. Although NRENs are allegedly dedicated to supporting the needs of [research](#) and [education](#) within a given community, they actually serve as the CIA's secret sub-station which conducts assassinations, espionage, and terror attacks.



13. CERN Numerology & Symbolology

When deciphering the names and symbols associated with CERN and CIA Headquarters beneath [Lake Geneva](#), a more clear and concise understanding of these organizations and their respective agenda begins to emerge. Using the modern [Roman-English alphabet](#), the term “[CERN](#)” is consonantly speaking the same as “[CROWN](#)” (the letter “W” is often benign) for it represents the true seat of power in the underworld. When employing the [Roman Score](#) (i.e., the Roman alphabet), the term “[CERN](#)” consonantly speaking equates to “CRX” which translates to “[Crux](#)”, the Latin word for “Cross”. Coincidentally, the [flag of Switzerland](#) and the [logo of the CIA](#) both bear a [Roman cross](#) which equates to the letter “D”, an acronym for “Die” and “Death”. The [logo of CERN](#) contains the [number “666”](#) which is indicative of “[The Beast](#)”, a Biblical euphemism for the Devil or Anti-Christ. When employing the rudimentary methods of algebra used in [Jewish Gematria](#), the [absolute value](#) of “666” equates to “18” (i.e., $6+6+6 = 18$) whose [digital root](#) is “9” (i.e., $1+8 = 9$). In the [Roman-English alphabet](#), the 18th letter is “R” while in [Roman Score](#) (i.e., the Roman alphabet) the 9th symbol is “T” (i.e., the original letter “R”). Since the letter “R” and the symbol “T” are both acronyms for “Rome”, it can be deduced that the number “666” equates to the Roman Empire. Because the [Roman Empire is now located in Greenland](#), it runs the underworld via [Switzerland which is home to the CIA](#). Since CIA Headquarters are located at CERN, its logo naturally contains the number 666. That being said, the triple-6 is also representative of the 6 entrances, 6 exits and 6 chambers or pods associated with CIA Headquarters. This notion is depicted in the [logo of the CIA](#) which depicts a star or ball with numerous spikes, indicative of the numerous tunnels which connect to CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva. In the [original coat of arms of Geneva](#), a Jesuit symbol adorns the shield consisting of the letters “IHE”. As depicted in the book “[Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#)”, the [Jesuits](#) (i.e., the Society of Jesus) are the [largest religious order](#) in the Catholic Church who are known as “God’s Marines”. Interestingly, the Jesuits take their orders from the “[Black Pope](#)” which appears to be the voice of the Roman Empire in Greenland. Consequently, it’s highly likely that a majority of the personal working at CERN and CIA Headquarters are Jesuits.



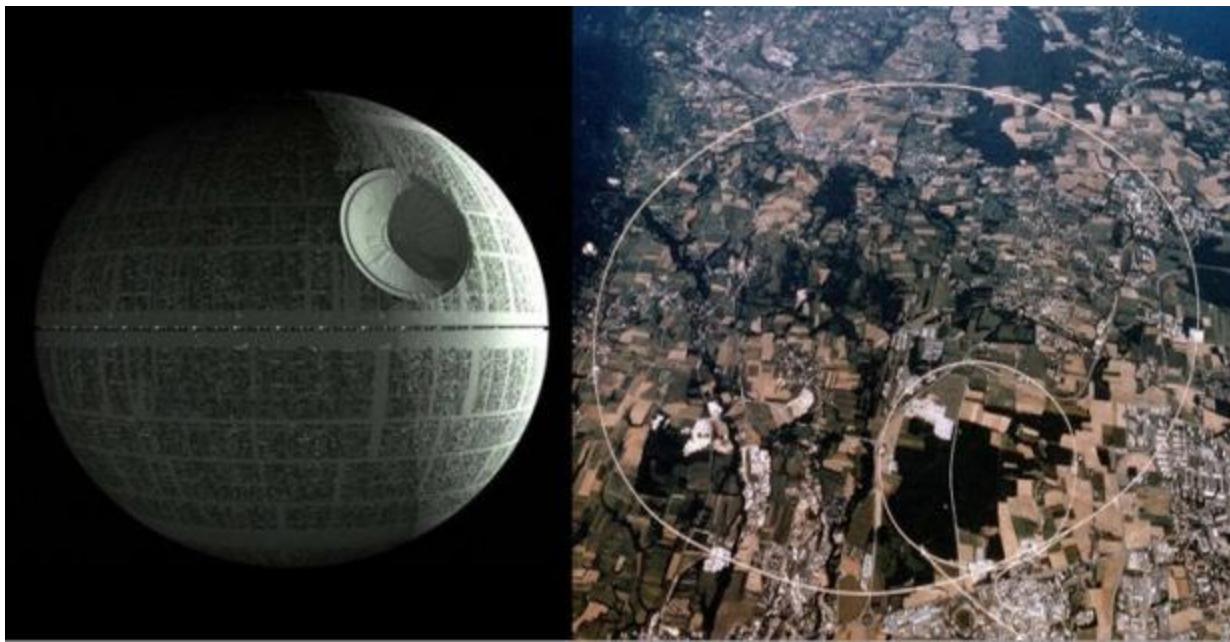
14. CIA Numerology & Symbolology

When deciphering the names and symbols associated with CERN and CIA Headquarters beneath [Lake Geneva](#), a more clear and concise understanding of these organizations and their respective agenda begins to emerge. Since the [letter “A”](#) doubles as a [Chevron symbol](#) (i.e., “Λ”), the number/letter used to depict the letters “C” and “K” in the Roman Score, the acronym “CIA” equates to “CIΛ” which can be depicted 9 different ways (i.e., CIC, CIK, KIC, KIK, CIΛ, ΛIC, KΙΑ, ΛΙK, ΛΙΛ). The double Λ, C, or K are grammatical and numerological tributes to [Chania, Crete](#), the birthplace of the Greco-Roman Empire which now rules the world from Greenland via CIA Headquarters. The logo of the CIA depicts a [Roman Eagle](#) which is also found within the [coat of arms of Geneva](#) as well as in the [coat of arms](#) of the [Canton of Geneva](#), both of which also contain a key for they hold the secrets of the underworld. The [coat of arms of Geneva](#) also depicts a [Roman Cross](#) which is coincidentally found within the logo of the CIA. Interestingly, the [eyebrow of the Roman Eagle](#) has what appears to be a Nike Swoosh, symbolic of [Nike \(N+K\), the Greco-Roman goddess of victory](#) for which the capital of Greenland “Nuuk” (N+K) was named after. Lake Geneva itself is formed in the shape of a [Roman Crescent](#) which doubles as the [letter “C”](#), an acronym for Crete (the birthplace of the Greco-Roman Empire) as well as the terms “Kill” and “Cull”, hence the term [Holy See](#) (i.e., the “Holy C-I-A”), the [official name of the Central Intelligence Agency](#) (CIA). Interestingly, according to Wikipedia, the “The crescent form was more regular in a recent geological period, when [Lake Geneva] extended to [Bex](#)”, a Swiss city which is roughly 20 kilometers to the south from Lake Geneva. Consequently, it appears that the area between Bex and Lake Geneva was previously filled with dirt and rock in order to create a crescent-like shape out of Lake Geneva. A crescent is coincidentally depicted in the coat of arms of at least three cities bordering Lake Geneva, including but not limited to: [Chens-sur-Léman](#), France; [Meyrin](#), Switzerland, and [Montreux](#), France.



15. Shiva Statue at CERN

[Shiva](#) or [Siva](#) is considered the [Supreme God](#) within [Shaivism](#) who is the creator and destroyer of all that is. Coincidentally, back on June 18, 2004, a [2-meter tall statue of Shiva was unveiled at CERN](#). Shiva's sacred number is "5" which equates to the "Ж" symbol (i.e., "[Chi](#)") in the [Roman Score](#) (i.e., the Roman alphabet) which is indicative of the country of Switzerland. Shiva is often [depicted with 10 arms](#) which is symbolic of the geographic [shape of Switzerland](#) which appears to have 10 arms or legs. [Tripurantaka](#), a manifestation of [Shiva](#), is depicted with four arms wielding a bow and arrow. He holds an axe and a deer on the upper pair of his arms, and a bow and an arrow lower pair of the arms, respectively. Tripurantaka is symbolic of the four-armed cross of Switzerland which is responsible for executing assassinations, espionage, terror attacks and wars in the underworld at the behest of the [Roman Empire in Greenland](#). Shiva also rides on a bull, his vehicle, which is representative of [Babylon](#), the former capital of the Roman Empire. Coincidentally, Switzerland is responsible for managing and maintaining the [Babylon System](#) in the underworld. The English term "[sieve](#)" (S+V), which is consonantly speaking the same as "[Siva](#)" (S+V), is a device that is used to separate wanted elements from unwanted material. Metaphorically speaking, Switzerland is the sieve of the underworld for it neutralizes unwanted persons and ideas, especially in respect to CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva and the fact that the [Roman Empire is alive and well in Greenland](#).



16. CIA Death Star Appears Over CERN

As originally depicted in the August 1, 2015, Truther.org report entitled "[Death Star Appears Over CERN, Switzerland, Home of the CIA](#)", back in March of 2015, Swiss citizens began to notice a bright new star in Switzerland's western sky. Vividly brighter than [Venus](#) which flanked it, the apparently man-made star was located approximately 100 miles above the Earth in [Lower Earth Orbit](#) (LEO). Interestingly, the man-made star was temporarily positioned above [CERN](#) which is located just outside of Geneva, Switzerland, the de facto capitol of the underworld. Coincidentally, the geometry of [CERN](#) mimics that of the [Death Star](#) from Star Wars exactly. This is no coincidence for CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva has been responsible for executing virtually all of the assassinations, terror attacks and wars witnessed in the underworld over the last 715 years. Exactly what the CIA Death Star is or how arrived above CERN not yet known, but it's appearance just happened to coincide with the cover of the [Swiss CIA](#) being blown for the first time in history on March 31, 2015, as depicted in the Truther.org report entitled "[10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)".

Although only conjecture, it appears that the sole power of planet Earth (i.e., the [Roman Empire in Greenland](#)) decided to elevate the command part of its CIA Headquarters to the CIA Death Star above [CERN](#) in order to prevent CIA minions on the ground from discovering that they're actually not in charge. In other words, the [CIA in Switzerland](#) runs the underworld at the behest of the Greco-Roman Empire in Greenland. Consequently, once the operational [cover of the CIA was blown for the first time in history](#), the headquarters of the CIA were subsequently moved to the CIA Death Star, out of harm's way. Whether or not the [International Space Station](#) (ISS) is the operational cover for the CIA Death Star is not yet known, but the term "ISS" (S+S) and "Suisse" (S+S) are consonantly speaking the same. Therefore, the term ISS may in fact be code word for the CIA Death Star. Whether or not Greco-Romans are now traveling back and forth from Greenland to Switzerland via the CIA Death Star is also not known, but the star's appearance in March of 2015 and its subsequent disappearance around July 15, 2015, is highly suspect to say the least. In all likelihood, the CIA Death Star has either: a) returned to Greenland or another remote location where it remains hidden from the prying eyes of underworld, or b) landed somewhere within the [CERN](#) complex (possibly beneath Lake Geneva), an unlikely feat due to its size.



17: NASA's CIA Death Star Hoax

Because the [Swiss CIA](#) is actively spying on me by monitoring my computers and cell phone, they knew that I, [David Chase Taylor](#), was planning to publish a report on the CIA Death Star. In order to preempt this, [NASA published a propaganda report on June 11, 2015](#), stating that the CIA Death Star was a naturally occurring phenomenon. According to NASA, the CIA Death Star was just Jupiter or Venus coming close together, a [phenomenon which reportedly won't happen again until 2023](#). However, the first problem with [NASA's bogus report](#) is that they state that the phenomenon was only relegated to June of 2015. This is completely contradictory to scores of eyewitness reports which state that the CIA Death Star had been in the night sky since March of 2015. I personally witnessed the CIA Death Star in May of 2015 and monitored it almost daily until it disappeared on or around July 15, 2015. I was, however, waiting to publish the report until I was able to travel to CERN personally, but never had the chance. The second problem with [NASA's bogus report](#) is that there is currently no star as bright as the CIA Death Star in the night sky. In other words, when Jupiter and Venus are located in the night sky, their brightness fails in comparison to that of the CIA Death Star as depicted in numerous photos and videos. The third problem with [NASA's bogus report](#) is that there is no star as large as the CIA Death Star in the night sky. In other words, when the largest stars are located in the night sky, their size fails in comparison to that of the CIA Death Star as depicted in numerous photos and videos. The fourth problem with [NASA's bogus report](#) is that there are no photos or videos corroborating Jupiter's and Venus' alleged conjunction. In other words, there is no evidence which depicts the gradual conjunction of the two planetary bodies; they are only witnessed at the same relative distance to other as depicted in the photos and videos. In order to further muddy the waters in respect to the CIA Death Star, Russia Today published a report on July 1, 2015, entitled "[Thousands Catch Jupiter, Venus Forming Super Bright 'Star of Bethlehem'](#)". The name "Star of Bethlehem" was designed to add a Biblical connotation to the CIA Death Star, further selling the notion that it was a naturally occurring phenomenon.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl

XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed ‘Fast and Furious’ star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World’s ‘Most Wanted’ Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)’s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by [Truther.org](#) DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers.

Namaste



KEEP HIM SAFE
SUPPORT DAVID CHASE TAYLOR FOR SWISS ASYLUM



GREENLAND THEORY

APOCALYPSE NOW

Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

PORTUGAL ATTACK/INVASION ALERT (NOV 16, 2015): CIA Plotting Full-Scale ISIS Attack/Invasion of Portugal this November, Most Likely via Hijacked ‘SS El Faro’ Cargo Ship and/or Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370

Posted: November 16, 2015 in [Beach Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [Hijack Terror](#), [Hijacking Terror](#), [ISIS Invasion](#), [ISIS Invasion of Europe](#), [ISIS Invasion Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Islamic Terror](#), [Jihad](#), [Portugese Terror](#), [Ship Terror](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

SHOCK: [10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA](#)

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 16, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting the full-scale ISIS-inspired terrorist attack and/or invasion of Europe, namely the country of Portugal.

The notion that the CIA will use ISIS to invade Portugal was foreshadowed back on August 10, 2015, when it was reported that the new [ISIS map shows the invasion of Portugal and Spain by 2020](#). Needless to say, the invasion may transpire sooner.

In what appears to be pre-ISIS attack/coup of Portugal terror programing, The Australian published a report on November 17, 2015, entitled "[Left Cries Foul Over Portugal 'Coup'](#)". Consequently, a mass invasion followed by the siege of Lisbon or Porto may be in order.

Said invasion will likely come via the '[SS El Faro](#)' cargo ship which allegedly sunk by [Hurricane Joaquin](#) back on October 2, 2015, and/or the [previously hijacked Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) which was disappeared by the CIA back on March 8, 2014, in order to [transport ISIS terrorists to the West](#).

That being said, it's also possible that the CIA will execute a 9/11-style biological or nuclear terror attack using the previously hijacked [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) which is allegedly being harbored in Iran or Pakistan, both of which have nuclear weapons.

The disappearance of the '[SS El Faro](#)' and [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) is unprecedented and therefore highly suspicious, namely because both were previously outfitted with GPS navigational equipment which has never been used to located them.

Consequently, it can be deduced that the ship and plane in question were specifically disappeared by the CIA specifically so that they can be used as the means of transportation for a full-scale Islamic terror attack and/or invasion of the West.



SS El Faro Attack/Invasion

Although the '[SS El Faro](#)' cargo ship was allegedly sunk by [Hurricane Joaquin](#) back on October 2, 2015, and its [wreckage allegedly found](#) on November 1, 2015, an ISIS-inspired attack using the mysterious ship still appears imminent. A day prior to its sinking on October 1, 2015, Truther.org published a terror alert warning that the [Hurricane Joaquin was indeed cover for the ISIS-inspired invasion of the Carolinas](#), most likely via a hijacked cargo ship or oil tanker. Since the hurricane terror plot was ultimately foiled, the terrorist-laden ship will now be used in a redux invasion of Europe and/or the United States. Since the '[SS El Faro](#)' went missing with 28 Americans and 5 Polish nationals on board, the crew should have no trouble finding their way back to the U.S.

or Europe. Although any U.S. state could theoretically be invaded by ISIS via the ‘[SS El Faro](#)’, states which border the Atlantic Ocean and/or the Gulf of Mexico (e.g., Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia, etc.) are the most likely to suffer an attack. Aside from Special Forces, the terrorist invasion of U.S. will likely include members of [Al Qaeda](#), [Al Shabaab](#), [Boko Haram](#), the [Free Syrian Army](#) (Rebels), the [Libyan Rebels](#), the [Lord’s Resistance Army](#), [ISIS](#), and the [Somali Pirates](#). This merger was orchestrated specifically so that Obama can unleash Predator drone strikes on both parties. In the aftermath of the ISIS invasion of the United States, FEMA Camps will be opened under the guise of housing apprehended Islamic terrorists. In time, these Islamic terrorists will be joined by hundreds of thousands of Americans who are alleged to be working with ISIS. Although no bodies have been recovered to date, and the GPS tracking device (i.e., the black box) within the ship has never located, it was reported on October 7, 2015, that the [shipping company which owns the ‘SS El Faro’ has released the names of her allegedly dead crew](#). In order to highlight the ‘[SS El Faro](#)’ on an international level just prior to the ship landing on American and/or European shores, CNN published a report on October 8, 2015, entitled “[El Faro Search Shifts to Salvage Operation, Voyage Data Recorder Sought](#)”. Lastly, roughly a week later on October 14, 2015, Fox News reported that a [\\$100 million lawsuit has been filed in the disappearance of the ‘SS El Faro’](#). Needless to say, the lawsuit was spawned at the behest of the CIA in order to draw unprecedented media attention to the ship just prior to its made-for-TV arrival.



Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370 Attack/Invasion

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that the [CIA in Switzerland](#) is plotting an attack via [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) which was specifically hijacked by CIA on March 8, 2014, in order to [execute a surprise WMD attack](#) and/or stage the full-scale ISIS invasion of America, Australia, the Caribbean, Europe and/or the Mediterranean. According to a report dated July 29, 2015, [debris found in the Indian Ocean is now being checked to see if it emanated from Flight MH370](#). The report was evidently designed to draw unprecedented media attention to the hijacked plane just prior to a 9/11-style attack and/or terrorist invasion. Although a USA Today report from August 2, 2015, stated that the [debris found on Reunion Island was not from Flight 370](#), an August 5, 2015, report from Reuters broke the story that Malaysia Airlines has confirmed that [airplane parts found on Reunion Island are in fact from Flight MH370](#). Whether this discovery will stand the test of time is not known, but it's highly unlikely as it appears to be a hoax. Consequently, a 9/11-style attack and/or an ISIS-related terrorist invasion via Flight MH370 now appears imminent.



Beach Terror Trending

The notion of an ISIS-inspired beach-related terror attack was recently witnessed back on June 26, 2015, when a [beachfront hotel in Tunisia came under terror attack](#) by Islamic gunmen who opened fire, killing at least 60 people. Since the terrorists responsible for the Tunisian attack have not yet been apprehended, they may be scapegoated for an impending attack and subsequent invasion of the United States. Said terrorists will likely make their way to America via a hijacked plane or ship. In what appears to be pre-beach terror programming, it was reported back on July 11, 2015, that a [Rhode Island beach was evacuated after witnesses report an explosion](#). The incident was likely staged in order to set the precedent for a beach-related terror attack. That same day, July 11, 2015, it was also reported that [7 lifeguard stands were stolen from a Delaware beach](#). Again, the incident was likely staged in order to sell the notion that American beaches are vulnerable to crime, making the notion of a beach-related attack seem all the more plausible. In order to rehash the Tunisian beach massacre just prior to another beach-related attack transpiring in reality, traitorous Inforwars published a report back on July 12, 2015, entitled "[The Proof Terror Gang Drove Tunisian Gunman to Massacre Beach](#)". A week later on July 19, 2015, a [World War II-era military ordnance was spotted in the Florida surf](#). The incident was likely the result of a foiled terror attack targeting beaches in Florida. That same day, July 19, 2015, [storms reportedly closed Los Angeles beaches, causing power outages](#). A day later on July 20, 2015, the aforementioned [World War II-era explosive was detonated on the beach](#) in Florida. Four days later on July 24, 2015, the aforementioned [explosion on the beach in Rhode Island blamed on hydrogen gas](#), potentially foreshadowing an impending bio-chemical attack by invading terrorists. Also on July 24, 2015, Russia Today published a report entitled "[Human Torch: Surfer Catches a Wave While on Fire](#)", foreshadowing fire on an American beach just prior to an explosive invasion by a state-sponsored Islamic terror group. Four days later on July 28, 2015, it was reported that a [Florida man was arrested in an ISIS-inspired terror plot to bomb a Florida beach](#) with a WMD (Weapon of Mass Destruction). Needless to say, these reports, taken collectively, suggest that a state-sponsored beach-related attack is imminent.



Mass Invasions Trending

Prior to the full-scale terrorist invasion of Florida, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, invasion-related terror is now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored Islamic terrorist invasion of the United States is imminent. The invasion terror narrative was first identified back on July 24, 2015, when Yahoo News published a report entitled "[Saudi King Hits French Beach — With a Cast of 1,000](#)", foreshadowing an Islamic beach invasion of at least 1,000 Islamic terrorists. Three days later on July 27, 2015, it was reported that [illegal immigrants stormed Miami Beach during a model's photoshoot](#). A day later on July 28, 2015, the [U.S. Border Patrol reportedly responds to a video of illegals 'storming the shore' in Miami](#), an apparent preview of things to come post Cuba-terrorist attack. A day later on July 29, 2015, it was reported that a [man died after 1,500 migrants from Africa and the Middle East stormed the Eurotunnel](#) between England and France. A day later on July 30, 2015, it was reported that a [human smuggling ring that transported immigrants dismantled in Texas](#). Four days later on August 3, 2015, [24 Cuban migrants reportedly landed in Key West](#). Needless to say, these reports, taken collectively, suggest that a state-sponsored Islamic terrorist invasion of the United States is imminent. Lastly, on August 7, 2015, the Washington Times published a report entitled "[DHS Admits New Surge of Illegal Immigrant Families](#)", further foreshadowing the notion of a surge by illegal aliens, most likely affiliated with ISIS.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which](#)

killed “Fast and Furious” star Paul Walker. Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World’s ‘Most Wanted’ Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)’s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by Truther.org DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers. Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY APOCALYPSE NOW Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

[NFL TERROR ALERT \(NOV 16, 2015\): CIA Plotting NFL-Related Attack During Bengals vs. Texans Game on November 16, 2015—](#)

9/11-Style Bio-Attack, ISIS Attack/Invasion, Nuclear Terror Attack, Mass Shooting and/or Race War Attack Top Terror Scenarios

Posted: November 16, 2015 in [9/11-Style Terror](#), [Al Qaeda Terror](#), [Al Shabaab Terror](#), [Bio-Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [Football Terror](#), [ISIS Invasion Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Jihad Terror](#), [Live TV Terror](#), [Mass Shooting Terror](#), [Militia Terror](#), [NFL Terror](#), [Nuclear Terror](#), [Race War Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#), [U.S. Domestic Terror](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

SHOCK: [10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA](#)

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

David Chase Taylor

November 16, 2015

Truther.org

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that the Obama administration (the behest of [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#)) will stage a terror attack during [Week 10 of the 2015 NFL season](#), namely the [Texans vs. Bengals](#) game in Cincinnati, Ohio on Monday, November 16, 2015.

Attacking the NFL has been the primary focus of the Obama administration and the [CIA in Switzerland](#) who have been caught red-handed on multiple occasions (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.) trying to execute WMD-related terror attacks against America's most popular sports league.

Exactly what type of terror attack is planned for [2015 NFL season](#) is not known, but a 9/11-style bio-terror attack, race war attack targeting the NFL's predominantly African-American players, and/or a WMD-related attack are the most likely terror scenarios.

A 9/11-style attack on the NFL may come courtesy of [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) which was explicitly hijacked by CIA on March 8, 2014, in order to [execute a surprise WMD attack](#) on America. Consequently, a nuclear and/or bio-chemical 9/11-style attack may now be in order for the NFL.

Because numerous NFL stadiums are located just off the Atlantic Ocean and the Gulf of Mexico, [Flight MH 370](#) could theoretically fly in off the water from an undisclosed location (e.g., Cuba) at full speed, attacking the game prior to a retaliatory military response from NORAD or the U.S. Air Force.

The CIA could also stage a so-called “accident” or “natural disaster” during the [2015 NFL season](#) (e.g., fire, gas explosion, melee, stampede, stage collapse, vehicular manslaughter attack, etc.) which would also kill and terrorize scores of NFL players and fans.

TOP NFL TERROR SCENARIOS:

- 1. 9/11-Style Attack**
- 2. ISIS Attack/Invasion via Flight MH370**
- 3. Race War Massacre**
- 4. Bio-Terror Attack**
- 5. Nuclear Terror Attack**
- 6. Gang-Related Massacre**
- 7. NFL Cheerleader Attack**
- 8. NFL Locker Room Attack**
- 9. ISIS Invasion of NFL City and/or Stadium**
- 10. Mumbai-Like Attack of NFL City**

In what appears to be a Roman-like blood sacrifice to a successful NFL terror attack in 2015, it was reported back on July 20, 2015, that a [former NFL player's mistress abducted and killed his wife before killing self](#). Persons associated with a given terror target (e.g., the NFL) are often sacrificed just prior to an attack on said target.

Three days later on July 23, 2015, traitorous Infowars published a report entitled “[MI5, British Defense Sources Say ISIS Will Bomb Football Games with Drones](#)”, potentially foreshadowing a 9/11-style terror attack on an NFL football game.

In what appears to be pre-NFL terror attack programming, it was reported on July 25, 2015, that [Arizona Cardinals rookie Diamond Powell was shot in the face in his Ohio home](#). The attack was likely executed at the behest of the CIA in order to set the precedent for an NFL-related terror attack.

The notion of NFL football players coming under attack was also witnessed back on March 8, 2015, when [former Jets running back Chris Johnson's posse was shot in Florida](#), resulting in one death. Again, the attack was likely executed at the behest of the CIA in order to set the precedent for an NFL-related terror attack.

The notion of an NFL-related event being stormed by terrorists was foreshadowed back on July 30, 2015, when [rabid Patriots fans stormed the gates of their NFL training camp](#). The incident was likely staged in order to set the precedent for a domestic or jihad-related invasion of an NFL game in 2015.

In what appears to be pre-NFL locker room terror attack programming, it was reported back on October 5, 2015, that [three women were temporarily barred from entering the Jaguars locker room after the Colts game](#). Needless to say, the incident was staged in order to highlight NFL locker rooms just prior to an attack.

Lastly, in what appears to be another Roman-like blood sacrifice offered up to a successful NFL-related attack in 2015, it was reported on August 4, 2015, that [Green Bay Packers player Andrew Quarless' newborn daughter died at birth](#). Persons associated with a given terror target (e.g., the NFL) are often sacrificed just prior to an attack on said target.

NFL is FBI

Further confirming that the National Football League (NFL) is just a corporation (co-operation) of the U.S. government and that state-sponsored terror attacks are indeed imminent, it was revealed in a [September 13, 2014, report by the Washington Post](#), that the NFL, America's most popular sports league, is "set up just like the FBI" whose "code [is] mostly one of silence". According to the report, the NFL has "an intricate and largely secretive three-layered security force — mainly comprised of former federal agents — in charge of staying in front of the league's problems" whose tentacles even reach into states without an NFL team. Jeffrey Miller, the NFL's chief security officer, was once Pennsylvania's state police commissioner while his lead investigator, John Raucci, is a former assistant director of the FBI, where he was the bureau's top agent in London and helped coordinate the 2012 Olympics. Also, the NFL just appointed former FBI director Robert S. Mueller III, who led the Bureau for 12 years, to oversee an independent investigation. The NFL's three previous security directors — Jack Danahy, Warren Welsh and Milt Ahlerich — were also all former FBI executives. "[It's set up just like the FBI](#)" said another former NFL team official. "Think of the 32 teams as field offices." Since federal operatives are not only employed by the NFL but are [attending NFL games "undercover"](#), the propensity for a NFL-related terror attack has never been greater.



CURRENT (1980)



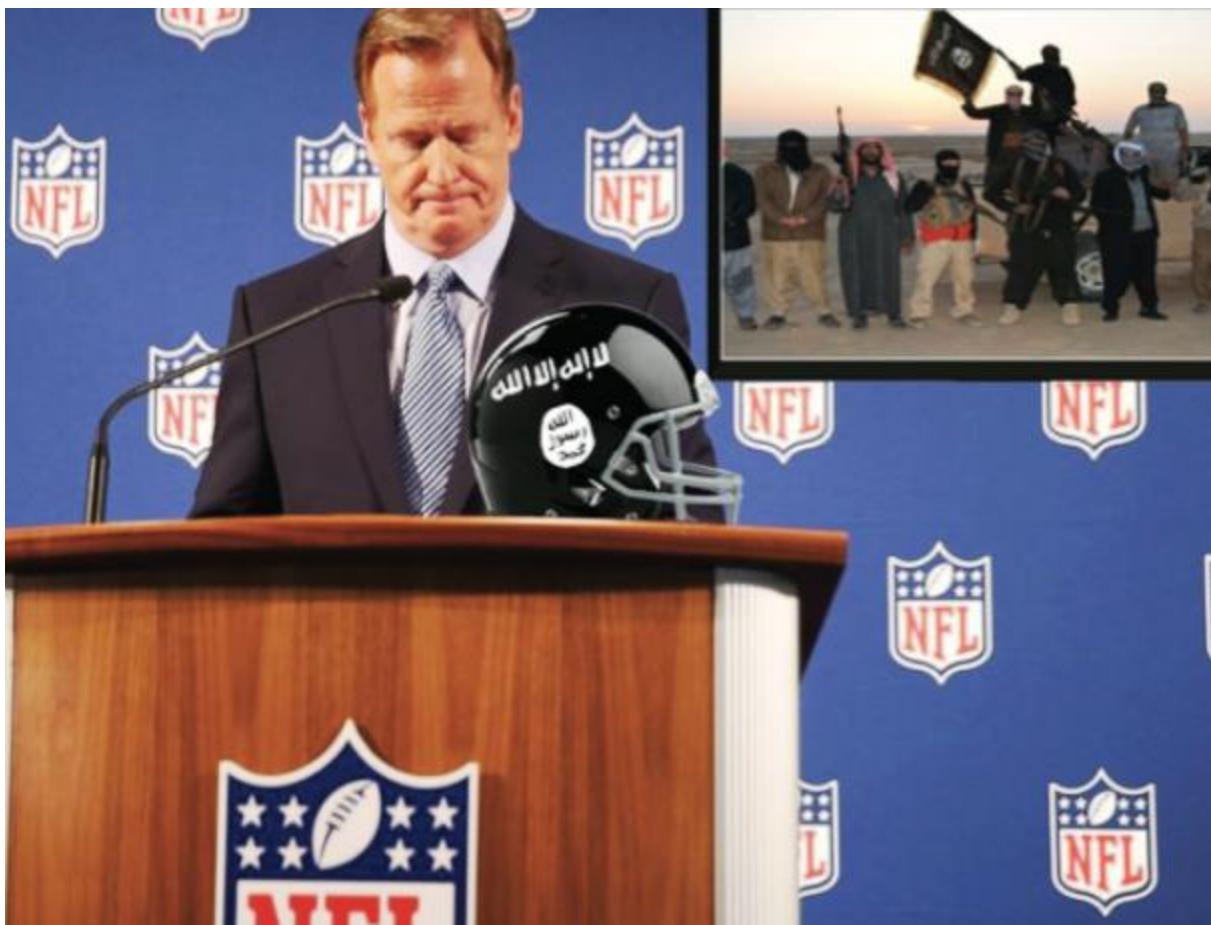
NEW (2008)

New NFL Logo

Although the NFL states that their [new 4 and 4 star logo](#) is representative of the four divisions within the NFC and AFC conferences, the NFL is currently looking to expand internationally with prospective franchises in Canada, Mexico and even Europe. Therefore, the new NFL logo will only be valid for a few years at best, leading to suspicions that the 4 and 4 star logo is representative of the 44th President of the United States—Barrack Hussein Obama. Since the aforementioned nuclear terror attacks were slated to take place on Obama's watch, the NFL was evidently kind enough to change their logo to represent him prior to these would-be Earth changing events.

NFL Security Compromised

Starting on June 13, 2013, the [NFL implemented new security measures by banning purses, seat cushions, and coolers from games](#). The change in security was a calculated decision by the NFL to gain [plausible deniability](#) in the aftermath of a terror attack at one of their stadiums. Aside from the legal changes, the NFL launched a media campaign entitled, "[Be Clear On Game Day Safety](#)", which has highlighted the notion that the NFL could be attacked. Interestingly, on September 12, 2013, it was reported that [undercover officers will now be at NFL games aim to “prevent excessive heckling”](#). In the event that terror strikes the NFL, these so called undercover agents will most likely be responsible for participating in the attacks in some manner.



NFL Exempt from Terror Lawsuits

Congressional legislation passed in December of 2008 conveniently [dismisses any potential lawsuits against the NFL](#) stemming from a future terror attack on any of the NFL's football stadiums. The new law, entitled the SAFETY Act (Support Anti-terrorism by Fostering Effective Technologies), which was [curiously not reported until September of 2009](#), essentially guarantees that the NFL will not have to pay any claims that terror victims may file in the aftermath of an attack. According to the report, the "protection extends only to companies' services or equipment that the Homeland Security Department has approved as being effective in anti-terrorism." The NFL got the protection after the government approved the league's nine-page stadium-security guidelines. "[An attack from a terrorist organization could put us out of business](#)", stated NFL security chief Milt Ahlerich.



NFL-DHS Partnership

The NFL was intimately connected to the [foiled Super Bowl XLV nuclear terror plot](#), so it should come as no surprise that the [NFL and DHS have partnered together](#) in the “If You See Something, Say Something” terror program. The NFL and DHS terror partnership was forged just two days prior to Super Bowl XLV, when U.S. Department of Homeland Security Secretary Janet Napolitano stated that: “[We are partnering this year with the NFL on our ‘If You See Something, Say Something’ campaign and launching that NFL partnership](#) right here at the Super Bowl...The idea is simple...We are simply asking the American people to be vigilant, recognizing that our security is a shared responsibility that all of us must participate in. If a fan at the Super Bowl or any other American at any other place sees something that is potentially dangerous, then say something about it to local law enforcement or someone in authority”.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed “Fast and Furious” star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World’s ‘Most Wanted’ Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)’s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by [Truther.org](#) DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking

terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers. Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY APOCALYPSE NOW

Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower 

**ASTEROID ATTACK WARNING (NOV 16, 2015): CIA Plotting
Doomsday Asteroid Strike on November 16, 2015, Most Likely via
Asteroids '2000 WP19', '2015 VN105' and/or '2015 VD105' and/or
their Alleged Moons**

Posted: November 16, 2015 in [Asteroid Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [Comet Terror](#), [Doomsday Asteroid Terror](#), [Earthquake Terror](#), [ESA Terror](#), [Man-Made Asteroid Terror](#), [NASA Teror](#), [Space Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#), [Tsunami Terror](#), [Volcanic Terror](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

SHOCK: [10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA](#)

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 16, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a man-made Doomsday asteroid attack. Although a major asteroid, comet or meteor has not struck Earth since the Dinosaur Age, one is expected nonetheless this November nonetheless.

According NASA's [Near Earth Object Program](#) (NEOP), asteroids [2000 WP19](#), [2015 VN105](#) and [2015 VD105](#) are slated to pass Earth on Monday, November 16, 23015. Consequently, a Doomsday asteroid strike by one or more of the aforementioned space rocks and/or their respective moons appears imminent.

In the month of November 2015 alone, NASA has identified over 40 potential threats to Earth. This notion only makes sense when it's understood that each of these alleged asteroids were fabricated by NASA in order to provide the necessary cover for the impending man-made Doomsday asteroid attack.

Near Earth Objects (NOV, 2015):

- 1. November 16, 2015:** [2000 WP19](#), [2015 VN105](#), [2015 VD105](#)
- 2. November 17, 2015:** [2012 LA11](#), [2015 VZ](#)
- 3. November 18, 2015:** [2015 VB2](#), [2015 VV2](#), [2015 VC106](#),
- 4. November 19, 2015:** [2009 WN6](#), [2015 TO178](#)
- 5. November 20, 2015:** [413577 \(2005 UL5\)](#), [446924 \(2002 VV17\)](#)
- 6. November 21, 2015:** [2005 \(UJ6\)](#), [2015 VE66](#)
- 7. November 22, 2015:** [2005 \(EW169\)](#)
- 8. November 23, 2015:** [2015 VE65](#)
- 9. November 24, 2015:** [2015 \(RQ82\)](#), [2011 \(YS62\)](#), [2015 VH2](#), [2015 VO142](#)
- 10. November 25, 2015:** [2009 WB105](#)
- 11. November 27, 2015:** [2010 YC1](#), [2004 BG41](#), [2012 XA133](#), [2011 HJ7](#)
- 12. November 28, 2015:** [2015 LE21](#), [2015 VG66](#)
- 13. November 29, 2015:** [163696 \(2003 EB50\)](#), [2007 EA26](#)
- 14. November 30, 2015:** [446804 \(1999 VN6\)](#), [2015 VW105](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of near-Earth objects]

Back on December 10, 2013, Truther.org published a terror alert in respect to a [man-made asteroid attack from Comet ISON](#). Less than 24-hours later, [Comet ISON was officially declared dead by NASA](#). Needless to say, in the aftermath of this report, the JADE HELM 15 man-made asteroid attack will also be declared dead.

Although the [Comet ISON attack](#) was ultimately thwarted, the plot to terrorize humanity with an artificial space rock is alive and well. Despite the fact that a major asteroid has not struck the planet since the dinosaur age, a Doomsday asteroid will strike Earth prior to President Obama leaving office on January 20, 2017.

As evidenced herein, there have been more than 30 asteroids, comets, fireballs, meteoroids and meteorites which have entered Earth's orbit within the last calendar year (see list below). Needless to say, the unprecedented amount of space rock-related activity suggests that a man-made asteroid attack is imminent.

Exactly when the asteroid will strike is not known, but November 2015 appears to be the chosen time. Interestingly, despite the incessant rumors (see below), a specific asteroid has not been named by NASA for the September attack. This appears to be a premeditated decision in order to prevent Truther.org from exposing the asteroid as being man-made in nature (see previous reports).

In what appears to be pre-Fall 2015 asteroid attack propaganda, the BBC published a report back on August 20, 2015, entitled "[NASA: Asteroid Capable of Wiping out US Won't Hit Us on 15 September, Probably](#)". The term "probably" confirms that an asteroid strike is now in play for September of 2015.

A day later on August 21, 2015, Forbes magazine published a report entitled “[NASA Assures An Asteroid Will Not Kill Us All Next Month](#)”. The fact that NASA addressed the September asteroid rumor confirms, albeit in a de facto manner, that a September asteroid strike is in play.

Three days later on August 24, 2015, the Times of Israel published a report entitled “[Mock Trial in Israel to Debate Who Pays When Asteroid Hits](#)”. Needless to say, the mock asteroid trial is designed to raise the notion of an asteroid strike on an international level just prior to its fruition in reality.

In what appears to be a beta-test of the actual man-made asteroid, it was reported on July 31, 2015, that a [fireball turned the sky green over Argentina](#) (see video below). The so-called fireball witnessed had all the earmarks of a man-made asteroid, namely the brightness, color and speed, not to mention that it was predictably never identified by NASA or the ESA.

Roughly a month later on September 7, 2015, another [mysterious fireball lit up the sky over Bangkok, Thailand](#). Again, the so-called fireball had all the earmarks of a man-made asteroid, namely the brightness, color and speed, not to mention that it was predictably never identified by NASA or the ESA.

Roughly a month later on October 1, 2015, the Sun published a report entitled “[Plan to Save the World from Armageddon: Space Mission will Deflect Asteroid in Practice to Avoid Doomsday Destruction](#)”, raising the specter of an asteroid strike just prior to its fruition in reality.

In what appears to be more pre-Doomsday asteroid attack programming, Russia Today published a report five days later on October 6, 2015, entitled “[It's the End of the World Again, For Real This Time, Maybe](#)”. Predictably, the article features a photo of a space-related event.

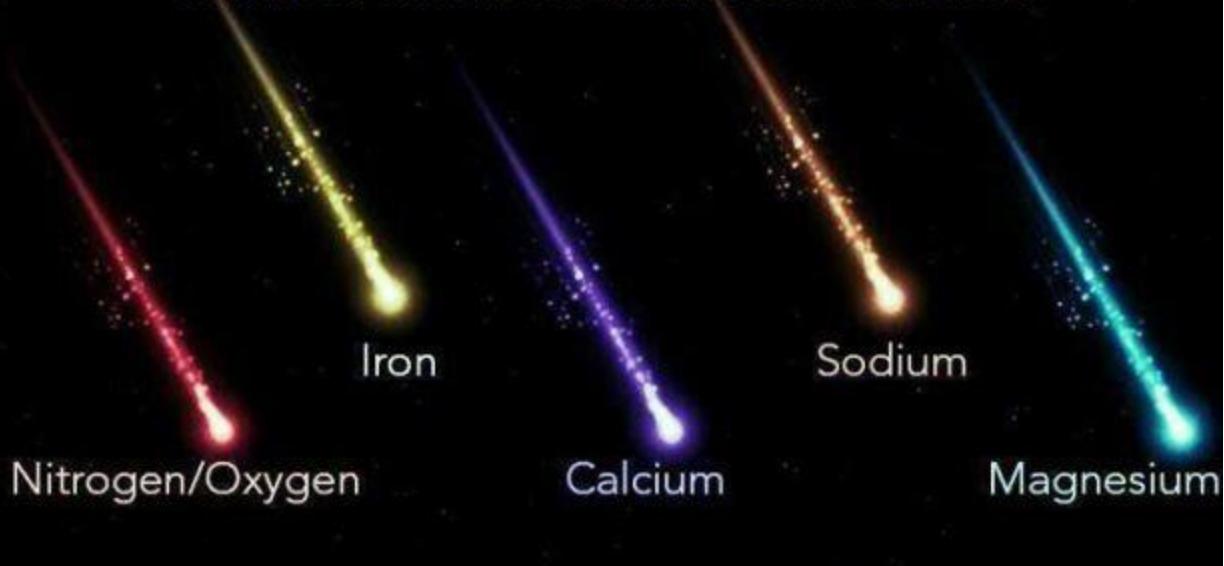
If and when a Doomsday asteroid strikes planet Earth, it will most likely land in the Gulf of Mexico or the Pacific Ocean and the so-called [Ring of Fire](#), causing massive man-made earthquakes, tsunamis and volcanoes around the globe.

The man-made asteroid would never strike land because there it could be located, examined and tested by scientists for its authenticity. This obviously cannot be allowed to happen so it must quickly sink into the abyss of the ocean never to be seen again.

Coincidentally, Yahoo News published a report on January 2, 2015, entitled “[Are Ocean Asteroid Impacts Really a Serious Threat?](#)” According to the report, “If a space rock were to hit the Earth at just the right location in the oceans, it could cause massive waves that could inundate U.S. coastlines”. Translation, the asteroid would cause tsunamis around the world, killing millions.

Lastly, when the [European Space Agency](#) (ESA) allegedly landed the [Philae](#) spacecraft on the [67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko](#) comet on November 12, 2014, it was a publicity stunt designed to program the masses for the impending asteroid attack as depicted in the Truther.org report entitled “[10 Reasons Why the Rosetta Comet Landing was a Hoax](#)”.

THE COLOR OF A METEOR DEPENDS ON ITS CHEMICAL COMPOSITION



AccuWeather.com

12:10Z 08/12/2015

JADE HELM Asteroid Attack Narrative

Prior to a high-profile man-made asteroid attack just prior to or shortly after the fruition of [JADE HELM 15](#) on September 15, 2015, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, JADE HELM-related asteroid strike terror propaganda is now at an all-time high which suggests that a man-made asteroid attack during the unprecedented military exercise is imminent. The notion that an asteroid strike is planned for September 2015 was first identified back on February 4, 2015, in an Inquisitor report entitled "[Asteroid Impact Apocalypse 2015: Mass Anxiety as Conspiracy Theorist Predict Catastrophe](#)" The propaganda report revealed that the "U.S. government has information about an impending asteroid impact catastrophe, but is keeping the information secret to prevent mass panic, is spreading fast and causing growing anxiety among doomsday believers". The report also stated that "there is increasing convergence of opinion among believers that an asteroid apocalypse will occur in September, 2015" and that "the growing mass hysteria appears to have [originated](#) with a self-proclaimed prophet, Reverend Efrain Rodriguez, who [claimed](#) he sent a letter to NASA on November 12, 2010, entitled "Letter to the Space Agency...Meteor Heading toward Puerto Rico". In the letter, Rodriguez claimed he had received a message from God that an asteroid that would "soon be seen in the alarm systems of NASA" was approaching Earth. Rodriguez predicted that the asteroid would hit the ocean near Puerto Rico and cause a massive earthquake and tsunami that would devastate the East Coast of the U.S., Mexico, Central, and South America. Low and behold, roughly 3-months later on May 1, 2015, it was reported that a [2.5 mile-wide asteroid is now heading to Earth](#). Roughly a month later on June 8, 2015, the Express published a report entitled "[US Military Secretly Preparing for Asteroid that will Wipe out Mankind in September](#)" which revealed that a "gigantic asteroid will smash into the earth this September, causing mankind to die out in a dinosaur-style mass extinction, conspiracy theorists are warning". The report also states that JADE HELM 15 is "preparation for predicted anarchy that could ensue as the asteroid nears the planet". That same day, June 8, 2015, the Mirror published a report entitled "[America 'Preparing for Asteroid Impact with Massive Army Training Exercise to Stop Apocalypse Riots'](#)" which revealed that "Conspiracy theorists are claiming a controversial U.S. military exercise is in fact preparation for an [asteroid that could wipe out mankind](#)" and that "[Armageddon conspiracists](#) are linking Jade Helm to their predictions of a [huge asteroid hitting Earth](#) this September". Interestingly, also on June 8, 2015, [NASA released a statement](#) to reassure the

masses that no large object is expected to hit the planet for “several hundred years”. A NASA spokesman stated that “NASA knows of no asteroid or comet currently on a collision course with Earth, so the probability of a major collision is quite small”. The fact that NASA addressed the rumors and left a “small” window for the possibility of an asteroid strike in September gives the entire JADE HELM 15 asteroid strike narrative credence. Roughly 2-months later on August 6, 2015, the Huffington Post published a report entitled “[Asteroid Apocalypse Spells End Of The World In September 2015](#)” which revealed that a “gargantuan asteroid is hurtling towards Earth, with enough power to wipe out life as we know it” and that “our collective demise will occur between September 22-28, 2015”. That same day, August 6, 2015, the Huffington Post published another report entitled “[Conspiracy Theorists Claim Massive ‘Jade Helm’ Military Exercise Is Preparation For The Apocalypse](#)”, which revealed that a group of biblical theorists believe that a [giant asteroid is going to end the world in September](#) and that JADE HELM 15 is preparation by the U.S. government the asteroid strike. Needless to say, these reports, taken collectively, confirm that the CIA and their minions at NASA are plotting a man-made asteroid strike in September 2015, most likely within a JADE HELM 15 held state.

Latest Asteroid Attack Propaganda

Aside from the plethora of space rock attack propaganda which has been disseminated by the government and media, CNN reported on May 27, 2014 that a [giant asteroid is possibly on a collision course with Earth](#). The report was uploaded onto CNN’s iReport in order to further acclimate the public for the impending man-made asteroid attack. After CNN’s asteroid story went viral on the internet, television and social media, NASA confirmed on May 28, 2014, that an [asteroid is not on a collision course with Earth](#). By working in tandem, CNN and NASA were effectively able to spread the false notion of an asteroid attack globally. This was done by first claiming that that an asteroid attack was imminent, only to renege by stating it was a hoax. In order to draw unprecedented media publicity to asteroids just prior to a man-made asteroid attack which kills millions, it was reported back on June 14, 2015, that the [comet lander known as Philae awoke from its hibernation](#). In what appears to be more pre-man-made asteroid attack propaganda, the Huffington Post published a report back on July 4, 2015, entitled “[Video Shows What The Night Sky Would Look Like If You Could See Every Asteroid](#)”, selling the notion of a universe filled with potentially threatening asteroids. A day later on July 5, 2015, USA Today published a report entitled “[Researchers Plan for Global Armageddon Asteroid Threat](#)”, confirming, albeit in a de facto manner that an Armageddon-like asteroid attack is still in play. Roughly 2-months later on September 11, 2015, the Huffington Post published a report entitled “[Earth-Destroying Comet Heading To Earth In 20 Years](#)” which revealed that a highly advanced civilization was wiped out by a comet 12,800 years ago. When the asteroid finally hits Earth, it would be “[a thousand times worse than the detonation of every nuclear weapon](#)“.



Space Rock Activity at All-Time High

Reports in respect to asteroids, comets, fireballs, meteors, meteorites and streaking lights are currently at an all-time high. This phenomenon commenced on November 28, 2013, just prior to the slated arrival of the [man-made comet ISON](#) on December 10, 2013. This sudden influx of space rocks confirms that there is a concerted agenda to develop a believable asteroid narrative prior to an unprecedented and earth changing Doomsday asteroid-like attack.

2013-2015 Space Rock Timeline:

1. **November 28, 2013:** [Meteor confirmed as cause of loud boom in Quebec, Ontario](#)
2. **December 29, 2013:** [Blinding fireball meteor caught on CCTV shooting across night sky](#)
3. **February 13, 2014:** [Mysterious fireball in the sky caught on camera](#)
4. **February 24, 2014:** [Biggest meteor ever recorded hits Moon](#)
5. **March 4, 2014:** [98-foot asteroid flashes between moon and Earth within 24 hours](#)
6. **March 19, 2014:** [Asteroid 163 Erigone blots out star](#)
7. **April 3, 2014:** [Meteorite narrowly misses Norwegian skydiver](#)
8. **April 21, 2014:** [Dazzling Meteor Fireball Streaks Across the Sky in Northern Russia](#)
9. **May 3, 2014:** [Bus-Size Asteroid Buzzes Earth, Comes Closer Than the Moon](#)
10. **May 5, 2014:** [Bright daytime meteor seen over Canada and U.S. Northeast](#)
11. **May 16, 2014:** [Australia: Flaming Ball Falls from Sky and Crashes ‘Like a Bomb’](#)
12. **May 24, 2014:** [Comet to pass by Earth closely after meteor shower](#)
13. **June 6, 2014:** [Enormous ‘Beast’ Asteroid to Fly Past Earth on Sunday](#)
14. **July 11, 2014:** [Mystery ‘meteor’ burning over Australian sky baffles eyewitnesses](#)
15. **September 8, 2014:** [Large space object slams Nicaragua’s capital as asteroid passes Earth](#)
16. **September 8, 2014:** [Great balls of fire: Meteor illuminates Spanish skyline](#)
17. **September 12, 2014:** [Strange Streak Of Light In San Francisco Area Sky on Friday Morning](#)
18. **September 15, 2014:** [‘Fireball’ reported along East Coast Sunday night](#)
19. **October 9, 2014:** [Man Believes Debris Fell From Sky Onto Secaucus](#)
20. **November 3, 2014:** [Meteor streaks over eastern US Monday night](#)
21. **November 9, 2014:** [Fireball lit up Texas sky, residents say; was caught on camera](#)
22. **November 18, 2014:** [Massive flash over Russia’s Urals stuns locals & scientists](#)
23. **December 30, 2014:** [Huge fireball lights up East Coast](#)

- 24. February 23, 2015:** [Fireball sightings with booms heard in Florida](#)
- 25. February 24, 2015:** [Fireballs spotted over western U.S. as Chinese rocket burns up](#)
- 26. March 11, 2015:** [Mysterious ‘bright green’ fireball spotted over Colorado](#)
- 27. March 15, 2015:** [Ice Boulder Crashes Through Wilmington Apartment Ceiling](#)
- 30. March 16, 2015:** [Huge fireball captured in Switzerland’s sky](#)
- 31. March 18, 2015:** [Mysterious flash lightens night sky in south Russia](#)
- 32. April 14, 2015:** [Statue of Liberty-sized Asteroid on collision course to hit Earth](#)
- 33. April 29, 2015:** [Mysterious Lights Spotted South of Downtown San Diego](#)
- 34. May 12, 2015:** [Asteroid a mile wide to hurtle past Earth as experts warn of mass extinction](#)
- 35. July 31, 2015:** [Fireball turns sky green over Argentina](#)
- 36. September 7, 2015:** [Mystery fireball lights up sky over Bangkok](#)
- 37. September 25, 2015:** [‘What Is That?’ NH Man Spots Mysterious Flying Object](#)
- 38. November 2, 2015:** [Awe-inspiring fireball lights up sky over Bangkok](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of space activity]

I. ASTEROID ATTACK SET-UP:



1.1: Surprise Asteroid Attack

In order to gain [plausible deniability](#) in the aftermath of Doomsday asteroid, comet or meteoroid strike, NASA has created a media narrative whereby they will be “taken by surprise” when an alleged space rock suddenly appears out of the east, directly in the Sun’s glare. This is likely why [reports on ISON were so ambiguous since ISON’s all alleged trip around the sun](#). An indication of exactly how this particular scenario would play out occurred on March 7, 2013, when it was reported that an [asteroid the size of a city block would pass Earth that weekend](#). According to the report, “The asteroid was only discovered Sunday because search telescopes can’t find objects of that size until they get close.” Wikipedia further stated that the “[2013 ET is a Near-Earth asteroid that was discovered on March 3, 2013, six days before its closest approach to Earth](#)”. If and when the Doomsday asteroid, comet or meteoroid hoax is finally triggered, the world will likely have only a few days to

panic prior to its alleged impact. A few weeks later on March 21, 2013, it was revealed that [White House science adviser John Holdren](#) reportedly wanted to put “an infrared telescope in a Venus-like orbit to spot asteroids that can’t be seen from the ground because they’re lost in the Sun’s glare” and that “the Chelyabinsk meteorite was exactly that kind of meteor, which came in from a direction that Earthbound telescopes can’t look in.” Bolden then stated, “If [the asteroid] is coming in three weeks...pray”. The January 10, 2013 propaganda report by Forbes entitled, “[We Probably Wouldn’t Even See A Doomsday Asteroid Until It Was Too Late](#)” indicates that the sneak attack by a wayward asteroid, comet or meteoroid is in fact part of the working Doomsday space terror script. The notion of a rogue asteroid was recently highlighted in a January 19, 2014 report entitled, “[NASA says Mars Mystery Rock ‘Appeared’ from Nowhere](#)”. Eleven days later on January 31, 2014, Christian Science Monitor published a report entitled, “[Going Rogue could be the Norm for Asteroids, say Astronomers](#)”. Although these reports were not directly made in respect to asteroids per se, they do confirm that a “surprise” asteroid attack is in play.

1.2: Asteroid Hunter Lost

If and when a Doomsday asteroid strikes Earth, government agencies like NASA will need [plausible deniability](#) to excuse their gross maleficence. Coincidentally, on September 10, 2013, it was reported that [NASA conveniently lost contact with the comet-hunting Deep Impact spacecraft](#) sometime between August 11 and August 14, 2013. This news was confirmed yet again 11 days later on September 21, 2013, when it was reported that [NASA had officially closed the books on the most-traveled comet-hunter in history](#) due to a “software bug” which subsequently cut off communication with the 9-year old spacecraft. The timely loss of the world’s greatest comet hunter suggests that the space attack depicted in “[Deep Impact](#)” (1998), a film ([see trailer](#)) about an apocalyptic asteroid strike on Earth, is now imminent. As of August 14, 2013, NASA is conveniently and officially blind to incoming Earth threatening asteroids, comets or meteoroids. In order to pretend that there is a real asteroid problem and that they are actively trying to thwart an impending asteroid attack, a number of propaganda reports have been disseminated in order to give governments and their respective space programs the excuses they will need in the aftermath of an asteroid attack that kills millions.

1.3: “Chelyabinsk” Asteroid Beta-Test

In what appears to have been a beta-test for an impending Doomsdays asteroid, comet, o meteoroid strike, on February 15, 2013, a small [asteroid struck in Chelyabinsk, Russia](#), allegedly injuring 1,500 people. This suspicious event was made even stranger because it happened on the same day that the [asteroid known as “2012 DA14”](#) flew by within 17,200 miles of Earth. According to Wikipedia, the Chelyabinsk asteroid was the largest known object to have entered Earth’s atmosphere since the 1908 [Tunguska event](#), and it’s the only asteroid to date which has caused a large number of injuries. The “Chelyabinsk” event appears to have been nothing more than a staged beta-test to assess the hoax-ability of a future Doomsday asteroid, comet or meteoroid. Although this alleged asteroid strike was completely unexpected, there were [numerous video cameras shooting its entry from almost every conceivable angle](#) (all of which were recovered, downloaded, uploaded, edited, produced, uploaded again and broadcast within minutes of the event on February 15, 2013). The fake asteroid also appeared to burn out prior to ever hitting the ground, making the hoax even easier to pull off. A year later on February 15, 2013, it was reported that [“conspiracy theorists” have claimed that the Russian meteorite was shot down by a military missile](#). Like most intelligence reports, the information was presented backwards. The reality is that the Chelyabinsk Asteroid was most likely a missile itself, albeit a doctored one designed to look like a meteorite. In order to rehash the Russian meteorite narrative just prior to an impending asteroid strike, it was reported on November 19, 2013, that a new [meteor has once again struck Russia](#).

1.4: “Chelyabinsk” Asteroid Odds: 1 in 100 Million

Aside from the question posed in the headline “[Where Exactly Did The Russian Meteor Come From?](#)”, there are other pressing questions in respect to [Chelyabinsk asteroid](#) of February 15, 2013, that demand answers. What are the chances of 2 major astrological events occurring on the same day? Where these 2 astrological events related to each other? In a February 19, 2013, CNN report entitled “[A Meteor And Asteroid: 1 In 100 Million Odds](#)”, the notion that the two events were related was openly dismissed: “...the time between the two events, the Earth moved roughly 300,000 miles, meaning the asteroid and the meteor were in completely

different places. So there is no way the meteor and the asteroid are connected. It has to be a coincidence that the two events happened on the same day....the chance of both events happening on any one day are indeed very small...about 1 in 100 million". As luck would have it, the alleged manifestation of these two mathematically impossible asteroids just happened to coincide with [hundreds of propaganda articles warning Earth of an impending asteroid strike](#).



1.5: Doomsday Asteroid Programming

Hollywood movies blockbusters such as “[Armageddon](#)” (1998) ([see trailer](#)) and “[Deep Impact](#)” (1998) ([see trailer](#)) were made with the sole purpose of psychologically preparing humanity for the notion that an asteroid could in fact strike Earth and that its aftermath would be apocalyptic in nature. Although there will likely be plenty of video footage of a Doomsday asteroid, comet or meteoroid striking Earth (people have to see it to believe it), the asteroid will quickly and conveniently disappear beneath the Pacific Ocean, never to be seen again. After all, a Doomsday asteroid will never strike land because there it can be located, examined and tested for its authenticity; that obviously cannot be allowed to happen. The notion of a man-made asteroid or meteor attack was ominously depicted in the “[Meteor Strike](#)” card of the [Illuminati Card Game](#) (1995). The game was created in order to program the conspiracy minded for upcoming events (e.g., 9/11) as well as to discount their man-made nature in the aftermath.



1.6: Asteroid Attack Propaganda

Prior to a high-profile man-made asteroid attack, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, space rock-related terror is now at an all-time high which suggests that a man-made asteroid attack is imminent.

Asteroid Propaganda Timeline:

1. April 17, 2014: [Astronauts to reveal sobering data on asteroid impacts](#)
2. April 19, 2014: [Far More Asteroids Have Hit The Earth Than We Thought, Astronauts Say](#)
3. April 20, 2014: [Huge meteor explosion a “wake-up call” to Earth](#)
4. April 21, 2014: [Pat Robertson Says Doomsday Asteroid Could Hit Next Week](#)
5. April 23, 2014: [Group: Deadly asteroids more frequent than thought](#)
6. April 23, 2014: [Nuclear-scale asteroid blasts in atmosphere ‘10 times more common’ than thought](#)
7. April 23, 2014: [Time-lapse video shows powerful asteroids strike Earth with surprising frequency](#)
8. April 24, 2014: [Risk of asteroid hitting Earth higher than thought](#)
9. May 16, 2014: [NASA’s Asteroid-Capture Mission May Test New Method to Defend Earth](#)
10. May 27, 2014: [Giant Asteroid Possibly on Collision Course with Earth](#)
11. May 28, 2014: [An Asteroid Is Not On A Collision Course With Earth, Despite CNN Report](#)
12. October 2, 2014: [US stores old nukes...to fight off asteroid threats](#)
13. November 3, 2014: [New asteroid discovered that may threaten Earth](#)
14. November 12, 2014: [First #CometLanding in history as Rosetta’s Philae lander touches down](#)
15. November 18, 2014: [Chelyabinsk meteor #2? Massive flash over Russia](#)
16. November 19, 2014: [Experiment confirms meteorite may have brought life to Earth](#)
17. December 3, 2014: [Japanese space explorer to blow crater in asteroid](#)
18. December 3, 2014: [Scientists call for killer asteroid hunt](#)
19. December 8, 2014: [Russian scientist spies mountain-sized asteroid heading our way](#)
20. March 23, 2015: [Asteroid: How Long Will Survive on Planet Earth?](#)
21. March 24, 2015: [Researchers: World’s largest asteroid impact zone found in Australia](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asteroid attack propaganda]

II. THE SPACEX PROGRAM:



2.1: SpaceX Program

Just as asteroid rhetoric and propaganda is reaching an all-time high, the mysterious [space program entitled “SpaceX”](#) is working overtime. On May 25, 2012, [SpaceX made history as the world’s first privately held company](#) to send a spacecraft to the International Space Station (ISS). Curiously, almost everything SpaceX does, it does wrong, or at least that’s the way the alleged [space transport](#) company would like to be publicly perceived. Starting with its launch reported on October 8, 2012, [SpaceX was allegedly sent into the wrong orbit](#) because of a booster problem during launch. Four days later on October 12, 2012, the [communications satellite flying piggyback aboard a SpaceX’s Falcon 9 rocket allegedly fell out of orbit and burned up](#) in the atmosphere following another problem during liftoff. Five months later on March 1, 2013, it was reported that [SpaceX, allegedly on route to the ISS, ran into thruster trouble](#) shortly after liftoff and consequently missed its docking date with the ISS. These are rocket scientists, not armatures. A truly private company could never afford to do business in such an unprofessional manner further raising suspicions that there is more than meets the eye in respect to SpaceX. On March 21, 2013, it was reported that SpaceX’s “Dragon” supply spacecraft was set to leave the ISS and return to Earth while [three new crew members are scheduled to arrive at the ISS shortly](#). Whatever is going on up there with SpaceX and the ISS is still unknown, but it is anything but kosher. Although only time will tell, it appears that SpaceX may be the private space program set-up to attack Earth with a man-made Doomsday asteroid.

2.2: Space X Grasshopper VTVL Rockets

The fuel cells needed for a man-made asteroid appear to be SpaceX’s Grasshopper VTVL Rockets which have been launched at least 5 times in 2013 in so-called tests. However, since [SpaceX has a private launch site in McGregor, Texas](#), there is no way to confirm just how many Space X-related rockets have been launched into space. While most rockets are designed to burn up in the atmosphere during reentry, [SpaceX’s Grasshopper rockets are designed to return intact to the launch pad for a vertical landing](#) so it can be reused for future launches, possibly involving man-made asteroids. According to SpaceX themselves, “Grasshopper ... continues SpaceX’s work toward one of its key goals—[developing fully and rapidly reusable rockets](#), a feat that will transform space exploration by radically reducing its cost”. Although the true mission of the Grasshopper program is not public, in the event that a massive man-made asteroid, comet, or meteoroid-like structure was being constructed in space just above the Earth, reusable fuel cells would be needed to project the given object back into the Earth’s atmosphere in a slow, fiery and believable fashion. The command and control exerted over

the Grasshopper rockets is quite extraordinary as they can launch and land upright in the exact same fashion. As witnessed on August 14, 2013, when a [SpaceX's Grasshopper test rocket successfully flew sideways](#), the Grasshopper is essentially a massive remote-controlled rocket that can be directed any which way. This type of fluidity and control would definitely be needed in order to guide a fake Doomsday asteroid or comet across the sky and into the ocean in a manner which does not draw any suspicion by the billions watching around the world with baited breath. As witnessed on November 18, 2013, when NASA's Atlas V rocket was loaded with [50,000 gallons of liquid oxygen](#) and launched into space, the fuel within this rocket and that of the 10 or so rockets which have launched thus far in 2013 could be used to fuel the man-made Doomsday asteroid. One in space, the rocket fuel could theoretically be transferred and stored in a secondary location such as International Space Station (ISS) for future use. Once the Doomsday asteroid mission was given the official green light, the fuel could then be injected into the 50 or so Grasshopper-like rockets that will likely make up the Doomsday comet. Coincidentally, the Grasshopper VTVL vehicle [uses many of the same rocket parts that SpaceX employs for its official spaceflight missions](#) with NASA and the ISS, making the likelihood of collusion on a undercover project such as a man-made asteroid all the more feasible. In a telling sign that a "Deep Impact" strike in the Pacific Rim of Fire is upon us, the [official video released by SpaceX of a Grasshopper launch](#) was accompanied by Johnny Cash's "Ring of Fire".

2013 SpaceX Grasshopper Launches

- 1. March 12, 2013:** [SpaceX 'Grasshopper' Reusable Rocket Breaks Record](#) (McGregor, Texas)
- 2. April 23, 2013:** [SpaceX Showcases Grasshopper VTVL Rocket Test](#) (McGregor, Texas)
- 3. July 9, 2013:** [SpaceX Grasshopper Reusable Rocket Soars to New Heights](#) (McGregor, Texas)
- 4. August 14, 2013:** [SpaceX's Grasshopper test rocket flies sideways successfully](#) (McGregor, Texas)
- 5. October 14, 2013:** [SpaceX Reusable Grasshopper Rocket Climbs to 2,440 Feet](#) (McGregor, Texas)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of launches]

2.3: Asteroid Exhaust

The easiest way to tell if an asteroid is fake is by looking at its vapor trail (or lack thereof). Because real asteroids are driven by gravity, they have no exhaust or vapor trail. However, in order to program scientists for a fire breathing asteroid, it was reported on January 22, 2014, that the [Ceres asteroid vents a water vapor](#), a laughable notion to be sure. This pseudo-science report was quickly followed by another on March 26, 2014, which stated that [astronomers found the first asteroid with rings](#). Aside from the fact that these findings go against everything known about asteroids, they have been disseminated because a man-made asteroid attack will produce a noticeable exhaust trail. This is because a man-made asteroid is in essence many rockets which have been molded together to look like an asteroid.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed "Fast and Furious" star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones' treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

[READ: World's 'Most Wanted' Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

Truther.org's stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by Truther.org DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers. Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY APOCALYPSE NOW

Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

[FRENCH TERROR ALERT \(NOV 16, 2015\): CIA Plotting Second Wave of Terror in France, Namely Paris—Public Gatherings & Demonstrations Slated for Thursday, November 19, 2015 May Suffer Attack](#)

Posted: November 16, 2015 in [9/11-Style Terror](#), [Al Qaeda Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [EU Terror](#), [Flight MH 370](#), [French Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Jihad Terror](#), [Paris Terror](#), [Protest Terror](#), [Special Forces Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

SHOCK: 10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA

ISIS ENDGAME: How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks

BREAKING NEWS: CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland

RED ALERT: 10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA

David Chase Taylor

November 16, 2015

Truther.org

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Aside from the [10 reasons why the Paris Terror Attacks were executed by the CIA](#), it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a second wave of ISIS, asylum seeker

and/or refugee-related terror in France in order to revoke the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe.

France may suffer: a) ISIS attacks, possibly 9/11-style, b) attacks on asylum seekers and refugees in France, c) terror attacks in France by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers and refugees, d) made-for-TV riots in resulting in mass death, and/or e) an Islamic coup of the French government.

Exactly where the aforementioned attacks and riots will transpire is not known, but asylum seeker/refugee-related apartment buildings, buses, camps, government offices, housing, immigration centers and tents are the most likely to suffer a state-sponsored attack.

That being said, French airports, landmarks, nuclear reactors, trains, train stations, theaters and schools may also suffer attacks by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers and/or refugees. Consequently, beheadings, firebombings, gun-related massacres and/or suicide bombings may be imminent.

In a desperate attempt to contain the shocking news that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) was in fact behind the [Paris Terror Attacks](#), the [French government has banned all public gatherings and demonstrations in Paris](#) until Thursday, November 19, 2015.

Consequently, the CIA may stage an attack on the public gatherings and demonstrations planned for November 19, 2015, possibly consisting of beheadings, mass shootings, suicide bombings and/or vehicular manslaughter attacks. In the event of an attack, a deadly stampede will likely ensue.

The notion that a second wave of Islamic terror is planned for Paris and/or France is currently being foreshadowed by the [fake manhunt for the so-called “dangerous” 8th terror suspect](#). The manhunt is designed to sell the notion that Islamic terrorists are on the loose in France and will strike again.

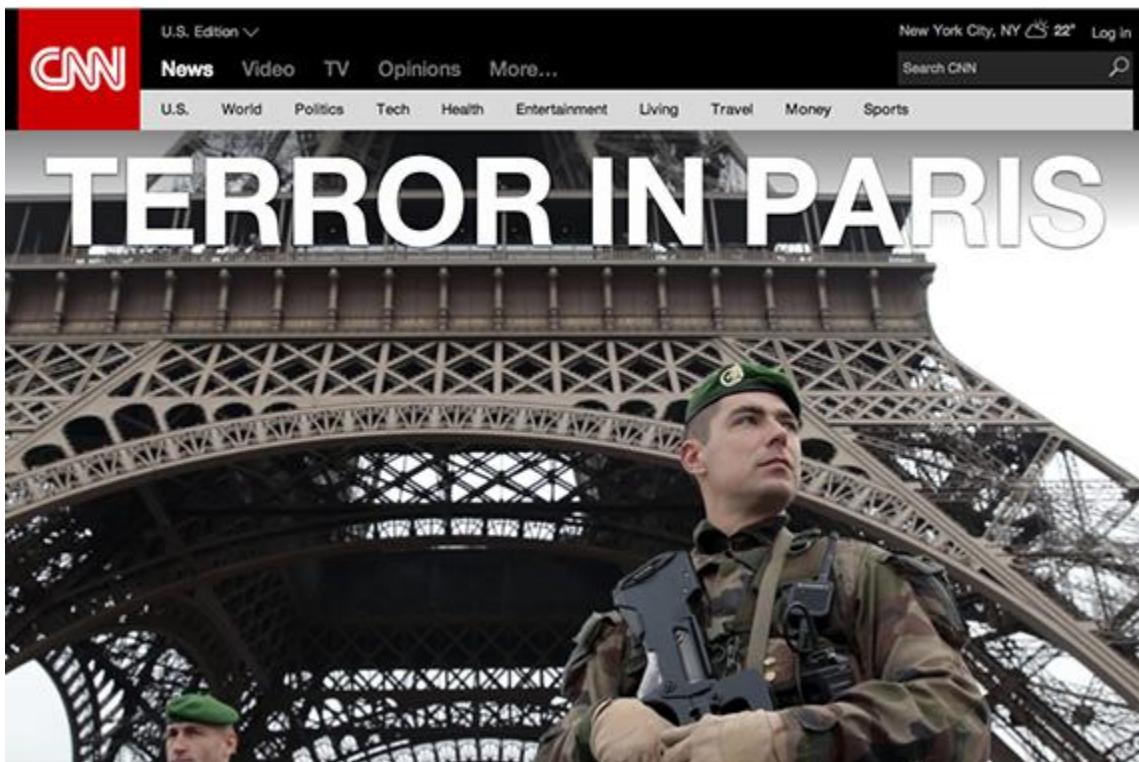
In order to provide a timely motive for false-flag attacks on asylum seekers and refugees in Europe, the Associate Press (AP) published a report back on November 5, 2015, entitled “[EU Predicts 3 Million Migrants Could Arrive by End 2016](#)”.

Lastly, in order to foreshadow Islamic terror in Europe just prior to its fruition in reality, it was also reported on November 12, 2015, that [17 people were arrested in Europe as part of a “jihadist network”](#), just hours before the [Paris Terror Attacks were executed by the CIA](#).



Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370 Attack on France

Exactly what type of terror attacks are now in play for France is not known, but France may suffer a 9/11-style attack, possibly by [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#). As reported ad nauseam, the [previously hijacked Flight MH370](#) which was disappeared by the CIA back on March 8, 2014, explicitly to [execute a WMD-related attack and/or transport hundreds of ISIS terrorists](#) from Iraq, Jordan and Syria to a western country such as France. The notion that Flight MH370 is on its way to France was foreshadowed back on August 1, 2015, when it was reported that the [washed-up wing flap of what was purported to be Flight MH370 arrived in France](#) for investigators to study. Needless to say, the real Flight MH370 may arrive in France at a later date.



French Terror Trending

In what appears to be pre-French terror attack propaganda, it was reported back on March 23, 2015, that [France now faces an “unprecedented” terror threat](#). In other words, the CIA in Switzerland is preparing to execute a wave of terror attacks in France. In order to provide a timely motive for ISIS-related terror attacks in France, it was reported back on April 21, 2015, that [Syrian President Assad stated that France is supporting “terrorists” in Syria](#) and is acting as Washington, D.C.’s satellite in the region. A day later on April 22, 2015, [French police foiled an ‘imminent’ church terror attack](#). Less than 24-hours later, [France foiled five more terror attacks](#). The foiled attacks were evidently fabricated in order to give French officials plausible deniability in the wake of a horrific school-related terror attack. In what may be the slated Islamic terror patsies who will be arrested and scapegoated for the impending terror attacks in France, it was reported on April 23, 2015, that [France is still searching for accomplices in the allegedly foiled church terror attacks](#). Consequently, Islamic terrorists are now on the loose in France. In order to sell the notion that the French government is doing all that it can to stop Islamic terrorists just prior to a horrific attack in which score of French citizens are sacrificed, it was reported back on May 5, 2015, that a [controversial surveillance \(spy\) bill became law in France](#). Roughly 6-weeks later on June 26, 2015, a [man was reportedly beheaded at a gas factory in France](#), foreshadowing a possibly bio-chemical terror attack in France. In what appears to be pre-French terror programming, it was reported on June 27, 2015, that [France is “on edge” a day after its second terror attack in 6 months](#). Needless to say, a third and fourth terror attack in France appears imminent. Two days after Truther.org published a report on August 20, 2015, entitled “[CIA Plotting Wave of Islamic Terror Attacks in France, Namely Paris](#)”, it was revealed on August 22, 2015, that [2 American Special Forces subdued an Islamic gunman on a high-speed train](#) in France. The Islamic terror suspect was evidently the slated gunman in the [Gaza Beach Protest Terror Plot](#) and was followed and subsequently apprehended on the train once the respective plot was foiled. The notion that the men stopped an attack was a CIA publicity stunt designed to raise the specter of terrorists on French trains just prior to a staged attack. In order to foreshadow Islamic terror in France, Russia Today published a report on August 23, 2015, entitled “[Known Islamists Must be Expelled from France, Le Pen Says after Train Attack](#)”. The timely comments by La Pen were designed to infer that Islamists are still in France just prior to another attack. Roughly a month later on September 25, 2015, it was reported that a [night guard was arrested in France after photocopying jihadist papers](#). Needless to say, the incident was fabricated by the CIA in order to foreshadow Islamic terror in France. In order to provide a timely motive for ISIS-related terror attacks in France, it was reported on September 28, 2015, that [France launched its first airstrikes against ISIS in Syria](#). Considering that [CIA created ISIS as cover for nuclear and biological terror attacks](#), the airstrikes likely never transpired in reality. In order to provide a timely motive for ISIS-related attacks in France (which coincidentally occurred a week later), it was reported on November 5, 2015, that [France deployed its only aircraft carrier to fight ISIS](#). Lastly, in the aftermath of the Paris Terror Attacks, it was reported that [French planes dropped 20 bombs on an ISIS stronghold in Raqqa, Syria](#). Consequently, another revenge attack by ISIS in France is expected.



DAVID CHASE TAYLOR A CASE FOR SWISS ASYLUM

Motive for Attack

Although any country in Europe could theoretically be targeted, countries bordering Switzerland (i.e., Austria, Germany, France and Italy) are the most likely to suffer an attack. Said attacks are designed to provide a timely motive for draconian changes to European asylum policy, namely in Switzerland. Considering that I, [David](#)

[Chase Taylor](#) officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#) and have yet to receive one appointment (a violation of the [Dublin Regulation](#)), it now appears that the refugee crisis is being orchestrated by the CIA in order to drastically change Swiss asylum law. In other words, the CIA is flooding Europe with tens of thousands of asylum seekers and refugees as political cover so that they can execute horrific attacks in order to provide a timely motive to revoke the [Dublin Regulation](#) so that my pending case for political asylum in Switzerland will never be heard.



Asylum-Related Riot & Fire Attack

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a wave of horrific riots that will result in the death of hundreds of asylum seekers and refugees in Europe, most likely due to an arson-related fire. Said riots will be used as political cover to repeal the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely Switzerland. Prior to a high-profile and deadly riot and subsequent fire, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, riot and fire-related refugee-related violence is now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored riot involving asylum seekers and refugees is imminent.

Asylum-Related Riots & Fire Headlines:

- 1. September 28, 2015:** [Sixty hurt in mass brawl over food at German refugee camp](#)
- 2. October 1, 2015:** [A refugee riot puts a German town on edge](#)
- 3. October 22, 2015:** [UK Migrants torch tents and take selfies of carnage in protest](#)
- 4. November 2, 2015:** [Neo-Nazis terrorize asylum seekers with firebombs in chilling attack](#)
- 5. November 6, 2015:** [Hundreds launch hunger strike at immigrant detention center in Adelanto, Calif.](#)
- 6. November 9, 2015:** [Riots at Christmas Island detention center after escaped refugee dies](#)
- 7. November 9, 2015:** [German Town: Migrants Riot in Church, Steal From Stores, Defecate on Gardens](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related riot and fire headlines]

Attack on Asylum Seekers & Refugees

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a horrific attack on asylum seekers and refugees in Europe. Said attacks will be used as political cover to repeal the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely Switzerland. Prior to a high-profile asylum-related terror attacks, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible.

Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, asylum and refugee-related attacks are now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored terror attack on asylum seekers and refugees is imminent.

Asylum-Related Attacks in Europe:

1. [July 15, 2015: Red Cross staff attacked when setting up tent camp in Dresden](#)
2. [August 16, 2015: Suspected Right-wing arsonists strike asylum apartment building](#)
3. [August 22, 2015: Protesters in Germany attack refugee buses shouting ‘foreigners out’](#)
4. [September 20, 2015: Arson attack destroys future German migration center](#)
5. [September 28, 2015: Sixty hurt in mass brawl over food at German refugee camp](#)
6. [October 1, 2015: A refugee riot puts a German town on edge](#)
7. [October 15, 2015: Open Borders Activist Brutally Stabbed by Migrant Gang in Germany](#)
8. [October 17, 2015: German mayoral candidate stabbed in the neck ‘over her refugee policy’](#)
9. [November 2, 2015: Neo-Nazis terrorize asylum seekers with firebombs in chilling attack in Germany](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related attacks]



Refugee-Related Terror Attack

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a wave of Islamic terror attacks in Europe which will be blamed on asylum seekers and refugees in Europe. Said attacks will be used as political cover to repeal the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely Switzerland. In what appears to be pre-refugee terror propaganda for Europe, it was reported on September 1, 2015, that [ISIS terrorists were caught at a European border crossing posing as refugees](#). According to reports, 5 men posing as refugees attempted to cross the Bulgarian-Macedonian border with ISIS beheading propaganda

on their cell phones. Coincidentally, less than a week prior on August 25, 2015, it was reported that [160 U.S. Marines arrived in Bulgaria for so-called regular training with NATO allies](#). Although only conjecture, it's highly likely that the so-called 5 ISIS terrorists were in fact U.S. Marines posing as terrorists. Consequently, the remaining 155 U.S. Marines will likely be responsible for executing ISIS-inspired and/or Neo-Nazi attacks, most likely against asylum seeker and refugees. Said Marines may also travel via train to other parts of Europe in order to execute terror attacks, namely in Germany.

Refugee-Related Terror Imminent

Prior to high-profile Islamic refugee-related terror attacks, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced headlines associating refugees with terrorism is now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored Islamic terror attacks allegedly committed by asylum seekers and/or refugees is imminent.

Refugee-Terror Headlines:

- 1. September 1, 2015:** [Islamic State Terrorists Caught Crossing Into Europe Posing As Refugees](#)
- 2. September 10, 2015:** [French Security Detects ISIS Terrorist in Refugee Camp](#)
- 3. September 12, 2015:** [Europe Flooded With Reports Of “ISIS Terrorists” Posing As Refugees](#)
- 4. September 18, 2015:** [Radical Islamists Recruit Refugees in Germany](#)
- 5. September 21, 2015:** [Syrian refugee in Germany tells other migrants that he killed for ISIS](#)
- 6. September 22, 2015:** [German intelligence ‘concerned’ Islamists recruiting refugees](#)
- 7. September 26, 2015:** [1 in 3 ‘Syrian’ refugees have fake IDs, German authorities admit](#)
- 8. September 29, 2015:** [Obama Gave Over 1,500 Terrorists Asylum in US, Documents Reveal](#)
- 9. October 1, 2015:** [U.S. Refugee Chief Didn’t Know Boston Bombers Were Refugees](#)
- 10. October 21, 2015:** [Security officials acknowledge ‘risk’ in admitting Syrian refugees into US](#)
- 11. October 30, 2015:** [Thousands of Muslim migrants ‘disappear’ from camps in Germany](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related terror incidents]



Neo-Nazi Terror

Prior to a horrific Neo-Nazi-related terror attack on asylum seekers and/or refugees in Europe, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. The impending attacks will most likely be executed by Special Forces (i.e., professional terrorists) dressed up like Neo-Nazis. In what appears to be pre-Nazi terror attack programming, Fox News published a report back on July 15, 2015, entitled “[Accountant of Auschwitz, 94, Convicted of 300,000 Counts of Accessory to Murder](#)”. The report was designed to raise the profile of Nazis just prior to Nazi-based atrocities in Germany. Three days later on July 18, 2015, CNN published a report entitled “[UK Newspaper Publishes Footage of Queen Giving Nazi Salute as Child](#)”. The report was evidently designed to raise the profile of European Nazis just prior to a Neo-Nazi attack. Nine days later on 2015, the Mirror published a report entitled “[Most Wanted: Nazi Hunters Name Top Five War Criminals who are Still Alive](#)”, further raising the profiles of Nazis just prior to a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack. The report was also designed to make the likelihood of a Nazi-related terror attack seem all the more plausible. That same day, July 27, 2015, Forward published a report entitled “[Son of Nazi War Criminal Defaced Jewish Cemetery](#)”, foreshadowing that relatives of former Nazis may be implicated in upcoming terror attacks. In order to link Neo-Nazis with refugees just prior to a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack, it was reported on September 8, 2015, that a [German punk rock band's anti-Nazi/pro-refugee song has reached the top of the charts](#). Four days later on September 12, 2015, Russia Today published a report entitled “[Former Nazi Concentration Camp Buchenwald Becomes Home to...Refugees?](#)”, further associating Nazis with refugees just prior to a false-flag attack. Roughly 2-weeks later on October 1, 2015, it was reported that [attacks on Jews in Germany has now rises to a 5-year high, more than any country in Europe](#). The timely propaganda report was designed to highlight Neo-Nazis just prior to a state-sponsored terror attack on asylum seekers and refugees. Needless to say, these headlines, taken collectively, suggest that a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack on asylum seekers, immigrants and/or refugees in Europe is imminent.

Nazi Asylum Seeker-Refugee Timeline:

- 1. September 8, 2015:** [Punk band's anti-Nazi song reaches top of German charts](#)
- 2. September 12, 2015:** [Former Nazi concentration camp Buchenwald becomes home to... refugees?](#)
- 3. October 21, 2015:** [Neo-Nazis infiltrate German refugee shelters amid far-Right resurgence](#)
- 4. November 2, 2015:** [Neo-Nazis terrorize asylum seekers with firebombs in chilling attack](#)
- 5. November 9, 2015:** [Residents who criticize behavior of asylum seekers labeled "Nazis"](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related Nazi headlines]

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed "Fast and Furious" star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones' treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: World's 'Most Wanted' Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)'s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by Truther.org DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers. Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY

APOCALYPSE NOW

Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

BELGIAN TERROR ALERT (NOV 16, 2015): CIA Plotting Second Wave of Islamic Terror in Europe, Namely: a) ISIS Attacks in Belgium, Possibly 9/11-Style, b) Attacks on Asylum Seekers & Refugees in Belgium, c) Terror Attacks in Belgium by Islamic Terrorists Posing as Asylum Seekers & Refugees, d) Mass Riots in Belgium Resulting in Mass Death, and/or e) Islamic Coup of Belgian Government

Posted: November 16, 2015 in [9/11-Style Terror](#), [Al Qaeda Terror](#), [Asylum Seeker Terror](#), [Belgian Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [EU Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Jihad Terror](#), [Nuclear Reactor Terror](#), [Refugee Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

SHOCK: [10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA](#)

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 16, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a wave of ISIS, asylum seeker and/or refugee-related terror in [Belgium](#) in order to revoke the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe.

Exactly what type of terror is planned for [Belgium](#) is not known, but domestic, Islamic and/or Neo-Nazi-related attacks on asylum seekers/refugees, terror attacks by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers/refugees, and/or made-for-TV riots resulting in mass death due to fire now appears imminent.

Exactly where the aforementioned attacks and riots will transpire is not known, but asylum seeker/refugee-related apartment buildings, buses, camps, government offices, housing, immigration centers and tents are the most likely to suffer a state-sponsored attack.

That being said, Belgian airports, landmarks, nuclear reactors, trains, train stations, theaters and schools may also suffer attacks by Islamic terrorists posing as asylum seekers and/or refugees. Consequently, beheadings, firebombings, gun-related massacres and/or suicide bombings may be imminent.

In order to provide a timely motive for false-flag attacks on asylum seekers and refugees in Europe, the Associate Press (AP) published a report back on November 5, 2015, entitled "[EU Predicts 3 Million Migrants Could Arrive by End 2016](#)".

Lastly, in order to foreshadow Islamic terror in Europe just prior to its fruition in reality, it was also reported on November 12, 2015, that [17 people were arrested in Europe as part of a “jihadist network”](#), just hours before the [Paris Terror Attacks were executed by the CIA](#).

Belgium Terror Trending

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a wave of Islamic terror in Belgium. In what appears to be an ominous sign of Belgium terror to come, it was reported on November 1, 2015, that an [explosion rocked a nuclear power plant in Belgium](#). Consequently, a 9/11-style attack on Belgium nuclear reactors may now be in play. Two weeks later on November 15, 2015, it was reported that [two of the Paris attackers have been linked to a heavily-Muslim suburb of Brussels](#). Predictably, a day later on November 16, 2015, Paris terrorist [Salah Abdeslam was captured in a Brussels suburb](#). The patsy arrest is key because it's essentially pointing out which European country will be attacked next. In what appears to be a state-sponsored terror drill for the impending attack on Belgium, the Express published a report on November 16, 2015, entitled "[Bomb Fears as Explosion Heard at Scene of Terror Raid in Belgium](#)". Needless to say, "terror raid" equates to "terror drill" which have a tendency to go live. Lastly, in order to foreshadow Islamic terror attacks in Belgium just prior to their fruition in reality, Reuters published a report on November 16, 2015, entitled "[Guns, God and Grievances – Belgium’s Islamist ‘Airbase’](#)". Consequently, an Islamic 9/11-style terror attack appears to be in order.



DAVID CHASE TAYLOR

A CASE FOR SWISS ASYLUM

Motive for Attack

Although any country in Europe could theoretically be targeted, countries bordering Switzerland (i.e., Austria,

Germany, France and Italy) are the most likely to suffer an attack. Said attacks are designed to provide a timely motive for draconian changes to European asylum policy, namely in Switzerland. Considering that I, [David Chase Taylor](#) officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#) and have yet to receive one appointment (a violation of the [Dublin Regulation](#)), it now appears that the refugee crisis is being orchestrated by the CIA in order to drastically change Swiss asylum law. In other words, the CIA is flooding Europe with tens of thousands of asylum seekers and refugees as political cover so that they can execute horrific attacks in order to provide a timely motive to revoke the [Dublin Regulation](#) so that my pending case for political asylum in Switzerland will never be heard.



Asylum-Related Riot & Fire Attack

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a wave of horrific riots that will result in the death of hundreds of asylum seekers and refugees in Europe, most likely due to an arson-related fire. Said riots will be used as political cover to repeal the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely Switzerland. Prior to a high-profile and deadly riot and subsequent fire, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, riot and fire-related refugee-related violence is now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored riot involving asylum seekers and refugees is imminent.

Asylum-Related Riots & Fire Headlines:

- 1. September 28, 2015:** [Sixty hurt in mass brawl over food at German refugee camp](#)
- 2. October 1, 2015:** [A refugee riot puts a German town on edge](#)
- 3. October 22, 2015:** [UK Migrants torch tents and take selfies of carnage in protest](#)
- 4. November 2, 2015:** [Neo-Nazis terrorize asylum seekers with firebombs in chilling attack](#)
- 5. November 6, 2015:** [Hundreds launch hunger strike at immigrant detention center in Adelanto, Calif.](#)
- 6. November 9, 2015:** [Riots at Christmas Island detention center after escaped refugee dies](#)
- 7. November 9, 2015:** [German Town: Migrants Riot in Church, Steal From Stores, Defecate on Gardens](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related riot and fire headlines]

Attack on Asylum Seekers & Refugees

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a horrific attack on asylum seekers and refugees in Europe. Said attacks will be used as political cover to repeal the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely Switzerland. Prior to a high-profile asylum-related terror attacks, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible.

Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced, asylum and refugee-related attacks are now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored terror attack on asylum seekers and refugees is imminent.

Asylum-Related Attacks in Europe:

1. [July 15, 2015: Red Cross staff attacked when setting up tent camp in Dresden](#)
2. [August 16, 2015: Suspected Right-wing arsonists strike asylum apartment building](#)
3. [August 22, 2015: Protesters in Germany attack refugee buses shouting ‘foreigners out’](#)
4. [September 20, 2015: Arson attack destroys future German migration center](#)
5. [September 28, 2015: Sixty hurt in mass brawl over food at German refugee camp](#)
6. [October 1, 2015: A refugee riot puts a German town on edge](#)
7. [October 15, 2015: Open Borders Activist Brutally Stabbed by Migrant Gang in Germany](#)
8. [October 17, 2015: German mayoral candidate stabbed in the neck ‘over her refugee policy’](#)
9. [November 2, 2015: Neo-Nazis terrorize asylum seekers with firebombs in chilling attack in Germany](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related attacks]



Refugee-Related Terror Attack

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is plotting a wave of Islamic terror attacks in Europe which will be blamed on asylum seekers and refugees in Europe. Said attacks will be used as political cover to repeal the [Dublin Regulation](#) which governs asylum law in Europe, namely Switzerland. In what appears to be pre-refugee terror propaganda for Europe, it was reported on September 1, 2015, that [ISIS terrorists were caught at a European border crossing posing as refugees](#). According to reports, 5 men posing as refugees attempted to cross the Bulgarian-Macedonian border with ISIS beheading propaganda

on their cell phones. Coincidentally, less than a week prior on August 25, 2015, it was reported that [160 U.S. Marines arrived in Bulgaria for so-called regular training with NATO allies](#). Although only conjecture, it's highly likely that the so-called 5 ISIS terrorists were in fact U.S. Marines posing as terrorists. Consequently, the remaining 155 U.S. Marines will likely be responsible for executing ISIS-inspired and/or Neo-Nazi attacks, most likely against asylum seeker and refugees. Said Marines may also travel via train to other parts of Europe in order to execute terror attacks, namely in Germany.

Refugee-Related Terror Imminent

Prior to high-profile Islamic refugee-related terror attacks, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced headlines associating refugees with terrorism is now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored Islamic terror attacks allegedly committed by asylum seekers and/or refugees is imminent.

Refugee-Terror Headlines:

- 1. September 1, 2015:** [Islamic State Terrorists Caught Crossing Into Europe Posing As Refugees](#)
- 2. September 10, 2015:** [French Security Detects ISIS Terrorist in Refugee Camp](#)
- 3. September 12, 2015:** [Europe Flooded With Reports Of “ISIS Terrorists” Posing As Refugees](#)
- 4. September 18, 2015:** [Radical Islamists Recruit Refugees in Germany](#)
- 5. September 21, 2015:** [Syrian refugee in Germany tells other migrants that he killed for ISIS](#)
- 6. September 22, 2015:** [German intelligence ‘concerned’ Islamists recruiting refugees](#)
- 7. September 26, 2015:** [1 in 3 ‘Syrian’ refugees have fake IDs, German authorities admit](#)
- 8. September 29, 2015:** [Obama Gave Over 1,500 Terrorists Asylum in US, Documents Reveal](#)
- 9. October 1, 2015:** [U.S. Refugee Chief Didn’t Know Boston Bombers Were Refugees](#)
- 10. October 21, 2015:** [Security officials acknowledge ‘risk’ in admitting Syrian refugees into US](#)
- 11. October 30, 2015:** [Thousands of Muslim migrants ‘disappear’ from camps in Germany](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related terror incidents]



Neo-Nazi Terror

Prior to a horrific Neo-Nazi-related terror attack on asylum seekers and/or refugees in Europe, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. The impending attacks will most likely be executed by Special Forces (i.e., professional terrorists) dressed up like Neo-Nazis. In what appears to be pre-Nazi terror attack programming, Fox News published a report back on July 15, 2015, entitled “[Accountant of Auschwitz, 94, Convicted of 300,000 Counts of Accessory to Murder](#)”. The report was designed to raise the profile of Nazis just prior to Nazi-based atrocities in Germany. Three days later on July 18, 2015, CNN published a report entitled “[UK Newspaper Publishes Footage of Queen Giving Nazi Salute as Child](#)”. The report was evidently designed to raise the profile of European Nazis just prior to a Neo-Nazi attack. Nine days later on 2015, the Mirror published a report entitled “[Most Wanted: Nazi Hunters Name Top Five War Criminals who are Still Alive](#)”, further raising the profiles of Nazis just prior to a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack. The report was also designed to make the likelihood of a Nazi-related terror attack seem all the more plausible. That same day, July 27, 2015, Forward published a report entitled “[Son of Nazi War Criminal Defaced Jewish Cemetery](#)”, foreshadowing that relatives of former Nazis may be implicated in upcoming terror attacks. In order to link Neo-Nazis with refugees just prior to a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack, it was reported on September 8, 2015, that a [German punk rock band's anti-Nazi/pro-refugee song has reached the top of the charts](#). Four days later on September 12, 2015, Russia Today published a report entitled “[Former Nazi Concentration Camp Buchenwald Becomes Home to...Refugees?](#)”, further associating Nazis with refugees just prior to a false-flag attack. Roughly 2-weeks later on October 1, 2015, it was reported that [attacks on Jews in Germany has now rises to a 5-year high, more than any country in Europe](#). The timely propaganda report was designed to highlight Neo-Nazis just prior to a state-sponsored terror attack on asylum seekers and refugees. Needless to say, these headlines, taken collectively, suggest that a state-sponsored Neo-Nazi attack on asylum seekers, immigrants and/or refugees in Europe is imminent.

Nazi Asylum Seeker-Refugee Timeline:

- 1. September 8, 2015:** [Punk band's anti-Nazi song reaches top of German charts](#)
- 2. September 12, 2015:** [Former Nazi concentration camp Buchenwald becomes home to... refugees?](#)
- 3. October 21, 2015:** [Neo-Nazis infiltrate German refugee shelters amid far-Right resurgence](#)
- 4. November 2, 2015:** [Neo-Nazis terrorize asylum seekers with firebombs in chilling attack](#)
- 5. November 9, 2015:** [Residents who criticize behavior of asylum seekers labeled "Nazis"](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of asylum-related Nazi headlines]

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed "Fast and Furious" star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones' treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: World's 'Most Wanted' Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

Truther.org's stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by Truther.org DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers. Namaste



GREENLAND THEORY APOCALYPSE NOW Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

[EGYPTIAN TERROR ALERT \(NOV 16, 2015\): CIA Plotting 'ISIS Spring' in Egypt—9/11-Style WMD Attacks, ISIS Attack/Invasion, Terrorist Coup of Egyptian Government and/or Attack on Egyptian Pyramids Expected this November](#)

Posted: November 16, 2015 in [Al Qaeda Terror](#), [Breaking News](#), [Coup D'état Terror](#), [Egyptian Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Jihad Terror](#), [Pyramid Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#), [Tourist Terror](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

SHOCK: [10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA](#)

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 16, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is preparing to execute a wave of Islamic terror in Egypt. Said attacks will most likely be scapegoated onto the state-sponsored terror groups known as Al Qaeda and/or ISIS.

Exactly what type of terror is now in play for Egypt is not known, but attacks on Egyptian airports, landmarks, nuclear reactors, trains and schools are all possible. Egyptian tourist attractions are also extremely vulnerable to attack, namely the pyramids.

That being said, it now appears that the CIA will execute a made-for-TV 9/11-style biological or nuclear terror attack and/or the full-scale ISIS invasion of Egypt using the previously hijacked [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) which is allegedly being held in Iran or Pakistan.

As reported ad nauseam, the [previously hijacked Flight MH370](#) was disappeared by the CIA back on March 8, 2014, explicitly to [execute a WMD-related attack and/or transport hundreds of ISIS terrorists](#) from Iraq, Jordan and Syria into a country like Egypt.

Consequently, an ISIS-inspired coup d'état of the Egyptian government may now be in order. A future terror scenario in which hundreds of Special Forces (i.e., professional terrorists) in black ski masks invade Egypt in order to hold Cairo hostage may now be in order.

In what appear to be pre-Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370 terror programming, the Daily Mail published a report back on October 31, 2015, entitled "[Is This Proof ISIS Shot Down Russian Plane Killing all 224 on Board?](#)" which foreshadowed ISIS activity in Egypt just prior to an unprecedented wave of terror.

Three days later on November 3, 2015, the [U.S. Embassy in Egypt warned its staffers not to travel in Sinai after the ISIS plane crash](#). Consequently, an ISIS-related attack on the U.S. embassy, Egyptian airline hijackings and/or an attack on Egyptian airports may now be forthcoming.

In what appears to be an ominous sign of Egyptian terror to come, it was reported on November 4, 2015, that a [suicide bombing in the Sinai Peninsula killed at least 6 Egyptian policemen](#). Consequently, ISIS-related attacks on Egyptian police stations and/or the Egyptian government building may now be in order.

Lastly, in order to highlight ISIS in Egypt on an international level just prior to a wave of state-sponsored terror, it was reported on November 5, 2015, that the [UK's top diplomat stated that there is a 'significant possibility' that ISIS brought down the Russian plane](#).

TOP EGYPTIAN TERROR SCENARIOS:

- 1. Flight MH370 Attack/Invasion of Egypt**
- 2. Egyptian Train Attack**
- 3. Egyptian Airport Attack**
- 4. Egyptian Landmark Attack**
- 5. Egyptian School Attack**
- 6. Egyptian Nuclear Reactor Attack**
- 7. ISIS Invasion of Egypt**
- 8. Egyptian Plane Hijack & Attack**
- 9. ISIS Invasion of Egypt**
- 10. ISIS Coup of Egyptian Government**

Egyptian Pyramid Attack

The notion that terror is planned for the Egyptian pyramids was first identified back on June 4, 2015, when the [two people were killed in a terror attack at the Giza Pyramids](#). Needless to say, the attack was state-sponsored in nature and was executed in order to set the precedent for a far deadlier attack. The notion that ISIS wants to destroy Egypt's pyramids and tourist attractions was foreshadowed back on July 3, 2015, when [ISIS stated that destroying Egypt's Sphinx and pyramids is their "religious duty"](#). Since ISIS is state-sponsored in nature, the report is in essence what the CIA is planning to attack next. The notion that ISIS is targeting so-called ancient

tourist attractions was recently witnessed back on September 1 2015, when [ISIS reportedly destroyed Palmyra's Temple of Bel](#) in Syria. The attack was designed to set the precedent for a far deadlier ISIS-related attack on a tourist attraction in Egypt. Lastly, on October 5, 2015, it was reported that [ISIS blew up Palmyra's Arch of Triumph](#). Again, the attack was executed by Special Forces in order to set the precedent for a far deadlier ISIS-related attack on a tourist attraction in Egypt.



Flight MH370 Attack

Based on breaking news and events, it appears that the [CIA in Switzerland](#) is plotting an attack via [Malaysian Airlines Flight MH370](#) which was specifically hijacked by CIA on March 8, 2014, in order to [execute a surprise WMD attack](#). According to a report dated July 29, 2015, [debris found in the Indian Ocean is now being checked to see if it emanated from Flight MH370](#). The report was evidently designed to draw unprecedented media attention to the hijacked plane just prior to a 9/11-style attack and/or terrorist invasion. Although a USA Today report from August 2, 2015, stated that the [debris found on Reunion Island was not from Flight 370](#), an August 5, 2015, report from Reuters broke the story that Malaysia Airlines has confirmed that [airplane parts found on Reunion Island are in fact from Flight MH370](#). Whether this discovery will stand the test of time is not known, but it's highly unlikely as it appears to be a hoax. Consequently, a 9/11-style attack and/or an ISIS-related terrorist invasion via Flight MH370 now appears imminent.



ISIS Terror in Egypt Trending

The Egypt-ISIS terror narrative was first identified back on January 30, 2015, when an [ISIS-affiliated terrorist group reportedly killed 26 people in bomb and rocket strike](#) on Egyptian police and military installations in the Sinai Peninsula. Roughly 3-weeks later on February 16, 2015, [Egypt reportedly executed airstrikes against ISIS in Libya](#) after militants reportedly beheaded 21 Egyptian Christians, providing a motive for a revenge terror attack against the Egyptian government and their New Suez Canal. Four months later on June 10, 2015, it was reported that a [suicide bomber struck the ancient temple in Luxor, Egypt](#). The attack was, which was likely state-sponsored in nature, was evidently executed in order to sell the notion that Egyptian landmarks are subject to an attack, making the notion of an attack on the New Suez Canal all the more believable. Roughly a month later on July 2, 2015, it was reported that [17 Egyptian soldiers killed in a Sinai Peninsula attack by ISIS](#). The brazen attack on 5 Egyptian military checkpoints has set the precedent for an ISIS-related attack on the Egyptian Navy which has been tasked with guarding the New Suez Canal. In order to sell the notion that the Sinai Peninsula is swarming with ISIS-related terrorists just prior to an unprecedented state-sponsored terror attack on the New Suez Canal, it was reported on July 8, 2015, that roughly [250 ISIS terrorists were killed in Sinai](#). Another 60 ISIS-related terrorists were also arrested. In order to sell the notion than an ISIS-related terror attack in Egypt is imminent, it was reported on July 9, 2015, that security has been beefed up at a number of popular tourist resorts after the [Egyptian government issued a terror warning that ISIS may attack](#). Roughly a month later on August 6, 2015, it was reported that an [ISIS branch in Egypt threatened to kill Croatian hostages 'in 48 hours'](#). Roughly 3-weeks later on August 20, 2015, a [large bomb reportedly exploded in a Cairo neighborhood](#), an apparent preview of Egyptian terror to come. Two weeks later on September 3, 2015, [6 peacekeepers, including 4 U.S. soldiers, were reportedly injured in Sinai explosions](#). The explosions were evidently staged in order to foreshadow tourist-related terror in Egypt. Lastly, on September 4, 2015, Fox News published a report entitled "['Nothing to Stop ISIS': Attack Underscores Threat Facing US Force in Egypt](#)", further foreshadowing ISIS-related terror in Egypt.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror

whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed “Fast and Furious” star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World’s ‘Most Wanted’ Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)’s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by [Truther.org](#) DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers.

Namaste



KEEP HIM SAFE

SUPPORT DAVID CHASE TAYLOR FOR SWISS ASYLUM



GREENLAND THEORY APOCALYPSE NOW

Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower

OIL & GAS TERROR ALERT (NOV 16, 2015): CIA Plotting Oil & Gas Related Ecological Disasters, Hacks & Terror Attacks this November—Keystone Pipeline, Oil Refineries, Rigs & Tankers Under Threat

Posted: November 16, 2015 in [Breaking News](#), [Gas Terror](#), [ISIS Terror](#), [Jihad Terror](#), [Oil Rig Terror](#), [Oil Terror](#), [Ship Terror](#), [Tanker Terror](#), [Terror Alerts](#)



TRUTHER.ORG — “Peace by Revelation”

AUTHOR’S NOTE: Because I, [David Chase Taylor](#), officially [applied for political asylum in Switzerland on July 17, 2015](#), the state-sponsored terror plots and so-called “natural disasters” I expose rarely come to fruition. In short, the [Swiss CIA](#) does not want to afford me any more credibility or publicity than they have to, lest they turn me into a modern-day prophet. They also do not want to provide yet another [open-and-shut case](#) as to why I deserve political asylum. For those wondering why I would apply for political asylum in Switzerland, know this: a) I originally [applied for asylum in Switzerland on March 8, 2011](#), roughly 2-years before I discovered that Switzerland was harboring the CIA; and b) the CIA has historically not shat where it eats in Switzerland. That being said, the CIA has now been [exposed for the first time in history](#). Consequently, they are extremely desperate and may assassinate me Switzerland.

SHOCK: [10 Reasons Why the Paris Terror Attacks Were Executed by the CIA](#)

ISIS ENDGAME: [How & Why the CIA Created ISIS as Cover for Nuclear and Biological Terror Attacks](#)

BREAKING NEWS: [CERN Is Secret Entrance to Subterranean CIA Headquarters Located Beneath Lake Geneva in Switzerland](#)

RED ALERT: [10 Reasons Why Switzerland is Home to the CIA](#)

[David Chase Taylor](#)
November 16, 2015
[Truther.org](#)

SWITZERLAND, Zurich — Based on breaking news and events, it appears that [CIA Headquarters beneath Lake Geneva](#) is once again plotting a wave of oil-related hacks, terror attacks and/or man-made oil-related ecological disasters within Europe and/or the United States.

Although the impending state-sponsored terror attacks could theoretically target any oil-related entity in the world, the [Keystone Pipeline](#) in the U.S. and Canada is the most likely target. Other potential targets include but are not limited to: a) oil refineries; b) oil rigs, and c) oil tankers.

The false-flag attacks could also target oil-related production facilities within the Caribbean Sea, Gulf of Mexico or the Mediterranean Sea. The made for TV attacks would likely include raging oil-fueled infernos, billows of black smoke, and ISIS-inspired terrorists with black ski masks.

Regardless of which targets are ultimately attacked by Special Forces (i.e., professional terrorists), Islamic and/or eco-terrorists will be blamed, the environment will suffer, and gasoline prices in Europe and the United States will predictably skyrocket.

The notion that oil prices are contingent upon impending terror attacks was confirmed back on May 5, 2015, when a Saudi Arabian oil minister reportedly stated “[Let Allah decide oil price](#)”. Since a majority of the 9/11 hijackers were of Saudi origin, the report has oil terror connotations.

Top Oil Terror Targets:

1. [Galveston Bay](#), Texas ([Port of Houston](#) , [Port of Texas City](#) & [Port of Galveston](#))
2. [Keystone Pipeline](#) (U.S & Canada)
3. [Oil Rigs](#) & [Oil Platforms](#) (Atlantic Ocean, Gulf of Mexico, Mediterranean Sea, Pacific Ocean, etc.)
4. [Oil Tankers](#) (Atlantic Ocean, Gulf of Mexico, Mediterranean Sea, Pacific Ocean, etc.)

In what appears to be an ominous sign of things to come, it was reported back on May 20, 2015, that an [oil pipeline burst in California, spilling 21,000 gallons of oil into Pacific Ocean](#). In the aftermath of an oil-related terror attack and/or ecological disaster, the California oil spill will dwarf in comparison.

Ten days later on May 30, 2015, the Telegraph published a report entitled “[OPEC Under Siege as ISIS Threatens World's Oil Lifeline](#)”. The timely report was designed to foreshadow the notion that the CIA is plotting an oil-related terror attack by ISIS that will directly after OPEC who determines global oil prices.

Less than 24-hours later on May 31, 2015, so-called [militants reportedly blew up a natural gas pipeline in Egypt's Sinai Peninsula](#). The timely oil-related attack was designed to set the precedent for an Islamic terror attack on oil-related entities in Europe and/or the United States.

Roughly a week later on June 6, 2015, Russia Today published a report entitled “[Oil: OPEC's Lengthy Suicide Note](#)”, foreshadowing the notion that the world’s most powerful oil cartel is about to die, most likely in the aftermath of oil-based terror attacks and/or ecological disasters.

More recently, on September 18, 2015, Fox News published a report entitled “[Change-of-Plea Hearing on Charges in 2012 Offshore Fire that Killed 3 off Louisiana Coast](#)”, rehashing oil-related explosions in the Gulf of Mexico just prior to a state-sponsored terror attack on offshore U.S. oil-related entities.

Lastly, day later on September 19, 2015, it was reported that [193 people died in a fuel tanker explosion in South Sudan](#). The attack was likely executed by a drone in order to set the precedent for oil-related explosion due to attacks by Islamic terrorists emanating from Africa and/or the Middle East.



Oil Terror Trending

Prior to a high-profile oil-related terror attack, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced oil-related terror is now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored terror attack on oil-related infrastructure is imminent.

Oil Terror Timeline:

1. **August 28, 2014:** [Al Qaeda's magazine "Inspire" lists oil tankers as potential targets](#)
2. **November 21, 2014:** [Offshore oil platform explosion kills 1 and injures 3](#)
3. **January 11, 2015:** [57 people killed in bus and oil tanker crash in Pakistan](#)
4. **January 19, 2015:** [Breached pipeline spills up to 50,000 gallons of oil in Yellowstone River](#)
5. **April 16, 2015:** [Al Qaeda captures major airport, seaport and oil terminal in southern Yemen](#)
6. **April 18, 2015:** [Eleven hurt after gas pipeline explosion near Fresno](#)
7. **May 2, 2015:** [Islamic State again pushing to capture Iraq refinery at Baiji](#)
8. **May 30, 2015:** [Opec under siege as ISIS threatens world's oil lifeline](#)
9. **May 31, 2015:** [Militants blow up natural gas pipeline in Egypt's Sinai Peninsula](#)
10. **June 1, 2015:** [Overturned fuel tanker kills 69 in Southeast Nigeria](#)
11. **June 4, 2015:** [At least 73 dead after gas station explosion in Ghana capital](#)
12. **June 27, 2015:** [Three people killed in crash involving semi-truck carrying gasoline near SC, NC line](#)
13. **September 18, 2015:** [Change-of-plea in 2012 offshore fire that killed 3 off Louisiana coast](#)
14. **September 19, 2015:** [South Sudan: Death toll rises to 193 in fuel tanker explosion](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of oil-related terror headlines]

Oil Spills Trending

Prior to a high-profile man-made oil spill, the world must be psychologically prepared to accept that this is in fact possible. Fraudulent headlines and fabricated events are a slick way of convincing people that yes, it can happen. As evidenced oil spill-related headlines are now at an all-time high which suggests that a state-sponsored oil spill is imminent.

Oil Spill Headlines:

1. **April 19, 2015:** [Sponge Could Clean up Future Oil Spills](#)
2. **April 21, 2015:** [What We Still Don't Know about Gulf Oil Spill](#)

3. May 20, 2015: [Burst pipeline spills 21,000 gallons of oil into ocean off California](#)
4. May 20, 2015: [\\$211M settlement with rig owner in Gulf spill](#)
5. May 21, 2015: [California governor declares state of emergency after oil slick spreads off coast](#)
6. May 21, 2015: [How does Santa Barbara match up with other U.S. oil spills?](#)
7. May 21, 2015: [BP oil spill caused biggest dolphin die-off in Gulf history – study](#)
8. June 24, 2015: [Exxon Mobil halts drilling at three platforms due to crippled California pipeline](#)
9. July 2, 2015: [Gulf states reach \\$18.7B settlement with BP over oil spill](#)

[Does not purport to be a complete list of oil spill headlines]



Keystone Pipeline Attack

In what appears to be an ominous sign that a terror attack on the [Keystone Pipeline](#) is imminent, the Huffington Post published a report on June 4, 2014, entitled "[Retired Navy SEAL Says Keystone XL Would Be Highly Vulnerable To Attacks](#)", Two days later on June 6, 2014, a U.S. government report found that "[jihadist activity was up 50% in last 3 years](#)" and therefore presents a threat to United States. Interestingly, on May 12, 2014, a report found that the [U.S. government failed to inspect 'high risk' oil and gas wells](#). Translation: oil and gas wells in the U.S. are faulty which makes them vulnerable to terrorists. The report was evidently published in order to give the U.S. government plausible deniability in the wake of oil-related terror attacks in which the environment is severely damaged. Back on October 4, 2011, a Grist Oil report entitled "[Keystone XL Could Be a Terrorist Target](#)" cited the executive director of the Institute for the Analysis of Global Security who stated that [pipeline sabotage has become a terrorist "weapon of choice"](#). According to the report, in a post-9/11 world, "terrorist groups have identified the world's energy system... [in the words of al Qaeda, as the Achilles heel of the West](#)". In other words, the [Keystone Pipeline](#) was built specifically as a target for Islamic terrorism.



Keystone Pipeline Politics

Despite the fact that [Obama officially approved the Keystone XL Pipeline](#) back on February 4, 2014, there is still a contrived outcry in the media which can only be construed as a publicity stunt designed to bring unprecedented attention to the pipeline prior to a state-sponsored attack on it. In what appears to be pre-Keystone terror attack conditioning, the Washington Post published a report on January 21, 2015, entitled "[Did Obama Attack Keystone Activists in the State of the Union?](#)"¹, ultimately consummating the terms "Attack" and "Keystone" in the same headline. In his State of the Union address on January 20, 2015, President Obama stated "...Let's set our sights higher than a single oil pipeline", ultimately drawing international attention to the controversial Keystone XL Pipeline just prior to a state-sponsored terror attack on it. In order to highlight the Keystone Pipeline just prior to an attack, the [U.S. Senate officially approved the pipeline bill on February 2, 2015](#). Now the controversial bill goes before President Obama who will likely veto it, causing even more controversy. A day later on February 3, 2015, it was reported that [U.S. House of Representatives will take up Senate's Keystone bill next week](#), this according to a top GOP leader. Since the Keystone Pipeline is now front and center in Washington, D.C., it's the perfect time for a state-sponsored attack.

U.S. Oil & Gas Terror Plots

Aside from list of recent international terror attacks on oil and gas-related pipelines (see below), there have been 3 oil case of oil pipeline terror within the U.S. since 9/11. On September 29, 2004, it was reported that two New Caney, Douglas Lloyd Crosby and Dennis Wade Durrenberger Jr., were arrested and [charged with criminal mischief, a first degree felony, in connection with a pipeline explosion](#) that caused many to be evacuated from their New Caney homes. Three years later on June 2, 2007, it was reported that [4 would-be terrorists had hatched a plot to blow up Kennedy Airport and swaths of Queens by attacking fuel tanks and an underground pipeline](#) by igniting a catastrophic explosion that would eclipse 9/11. According to the report, one of the suspects boasted to a federal informant that "[he had a vision that would make the World Trade Center attack seem small](#)". Roughly six weeks later on July 13, 2007, it was reported that a Pennsylvania man, Michael C. Reynolds, was convicted of providing material support to terrorists in [trying to help al-Qaida blow up U.S. oil pipelines and refineries](#).



TSA Pipeline Threat Assessment

An October 23, 2008, report from the Transportation Security Administration Office of Intelligence and the U.S. Department of Homeland Security entitled “TSA Pipeline Threat Assessment” stated that “Improvised explosive devices have been the preferred method of attack against gas and oil facilities worldwide” and that “the U.S. system and its related infrastructure remain an [attractive target to both terrorists and domestic extremists alike](#), as long stretches of open unattended pipeline are difficult to protect and the economic impact of attacks would be significant...[Al-Qa’ida, in particular, has noted the potentially damaging impact pipeline attacks—both in the United States](#) and abroad—would have on the Homeland’s economy, national security, and public health and psychology. Al-Qa’ida’s demonstrated capability and intent to target oil and gas infrastructure overseas, and the group’s desire to continue attacks in the Homeland, suggest [similar attacks could occur inside the United States.](#)”

TSA Gas Pipeline Threat Assessment

A January 18, 2011, report from the TSA Office of Intelligence Pipeline Modal Threat Assessment and the U.S. Department of Homeland Security entitled “[TSA Liquid and Natural Gas Pipeline Threat Assessment 2011](#)” stated that “There were [44 suspicious pipelines, and related oil and natural gas](#) SARs reported to TSA-OI from January 2010 to October 2010.21 Suspicious activities near pipelines and related infrastructure may indicate an interest to collect information for a future attack, or the desire to identify vulnerabilities or test a pipeline facility’s security and response operations”. The report further states that “[Terrorist groups have discussed attacks on unspecified SCADA systems, but it is uncertain whether al-Qa’ida or any other group has the capability to conduct a successful cyber-attack.](#)19 TSA-OI is not aware of any credible, specific threat reporting targeting U.S. pipelines’ industry control systems or the supervisory control and data acquisition networks.”



Oil & Gas Cyber-Attack

As originally depicted in the August 16, 2015, Truther.org report entitled "[Obama Plotting Environmental Disasters & Global Oil Crisis via Hacks on US Gas Stations, Oil Refineries & Oil Rigs](#)", it appears that the Obama administration (at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#)) is preparing to execute a wave of cyber-related terror attacks on U.S. oil/gas-related facilities, namely their [Automated Tank Gauges](#) (see below). Needless to say, a hack on hundreds of U.S. oil/gas-related facilities would cause an environmental disaster as well as a global oil-crisis that would likely lead to war in the Middle East. In the aftermath of said attacks, the state-sponsored terror group ISIS or rogue states like Iran, Saudi Arabia or Syria would likely be blamed. The notion of a gas-related hack was witnessed back on May 11, 2011, when [hackers tapped a California gas pump, making off with off with 528 gallons](#). Roughly 15 months later in 2012, the [Saudi Aramco Hack](#) (see below) was executed, crippling over 30,000 oil/gas-related workstations. Although a redux of the aforementioned oil/gas-related hacks is indeed possible, it's far more likely that the CIA has more nefarious intentions. Although only conjecture, it's highly likely that the CIA will execute cyber-related attacks on U.S. oil/gas-related entities such as gas stations, oil refineries and oil rigs. In the aftermath of said oil/gas-related cyber-attacks, hardware and software present at said entities will likely malfunction, causing oil and gas-related explosions and/or spills that could result in potentially hundreds of environmental disasters across America. In order to psychologically prepare the masses for a wave of oil/gas-related cyber-attacks that spawn an international oil crisis and subsequent wars in the Middle East, it was reported on January 23, 2015, that [thousands of U.S. gas stations are vulnerable to cyberattacks](#). Roughly 6-months later on August 5, 2015, CNN published a report entitled "[The Inside Story of The Biggest Hack in History](#)", rehashing the aforementioned [Saudi Aramco Hack](#) that crippled over 30,000 oil/gas-related stations just prior to a redux attack transpiring in reality. That same day, August 5, 2015, the [EPA](#) purposely caused the [2015 Gold King Mine Waste Water Spill](#) near [Silverton, Colorado](#). According to reports, a total of 3,000,000 U.S. gallons (11 ML) of polluted mine waste water including cadmium, lead, and arsenic were released. The spill was admittedly executed by [EPA](#) personal (at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#)) in order to psychologically prepare Americans for massive oil/gas-related spills in the aftermath of a state-sponsored cyber-related attack on U.S. oil/gas-related facilities. Two days later on August 7, 2015, it was reported that [hackers are now attacking U.S. gas stations](#). Needless to say, the propaganda report was spawned by the CIA in order to further sell the notion that America's oil/gas-related infrastructure is now being targeted. This very notion was confirmed less than a week later on August 12, 2015, when Fox News published a video report entitled "[Mideast Hackers Looking to Hold US Gas Pumps Hostage?](#)". The headline confirms, albeit in a de facto manner, that an oil crisis will follow the impending wave of state-sponsored cyber-attacks. In what appears to be an ominous sign that oil/gas-related terror is imminent, it

was reported on August 14, 2015, that a [series of explosions rocked a Texas oil field chemical supplier](#). In the event of an attack, [Galveston Bay](#), Texas ([Port of Houston](#), [Port of Texas City](#) & [Port of Galveston](#)) will likely be destroyed. Lastly, in order to provide a timely motive for Islamic/Middle Eastern cyber-related terror attacks on America's oil/gas-related infrastructure, MarketWatch published a report on August 15, 2015, entitled "[Why Gas Prices are Rising as Oil Falls to 6-year Lows](#)". Needless to say, post oil/gas-related cyber-attacks, oil prices will skyrocket.

Cyber-Attack on Automated Tank Gauges (ATGs)

Back on January 22, 2015, a report entitled "[The Internet of Gas Station Tank Gauges](#)", was published, foreshadowing exactly what the CIA has planned in respect to an oil/gas-related cyber-terror attack. Needless to say, it's not pretty. The report states that "Automated Tank Gauges (ATGs) are used to monitor fuel tank inventory levels, track deliveries, [raise alarms that indicate problems with the tank or gauge \(such as a fuel spill\)](#), and to perform leak tests in accordance with environmental regulatory compliance". Because ATGs are used by nearly every fueling station in the U.S. and tens of thousands of systems internationally, a hack on them could theoretically cripple the oil and gas industry. In all likelihood, ATGs were likely put in place specifically so that a cyber-related attack could commence at a future date. The report goes on to state that "[Approximately 5,800 ATGs were found to be exposed to the internet without a password](#). Over 5,300 of these ATGs are located in the United States, which works out to about 3 percent of the approximately 150,000 fueling stations in the country. An attacker with access to the serial port interface of an ATG may be able to [shut down the station by spoofing the reported fuel level, generating false alarms](#), and locking the monitoring service out of the system. Tank gauge malfunctions are considered a serious issue due to the regulatory and safety issues that may apply". In other words, a state-sponsored hacker could single-handedly decimate the oil industry which is evidently why the ATGs were installed in the first place.



Anonymous Gas Station Hack

In order to sell the notion that gas pumps and gas stations are vulnerable to cyber-terror attacks just prior to their fruition in reality, a rash of reports were published back in February of 2012 which were designed to sell the notion that the state-sponsored hacking group known as Anonymous is targeting America's oil-related infrastructure. This narrative was first identified on February 10, 2015, when a report entitled "[Is Anonymous Attacking Internet Exposed Gas Pump Monitoring Systems in the US?](#)", was published. Although Anonymous could be scapegoated, a Middle Eastern country is far more likely. A day later on February 11, 2015, it was reported that a [U.S. gas station pump was hacked with an 'Anonymous' tagline](#). The incident was likely

executed at the behest of the CIA in order to set the precedent for a future gas station-related cyber-attack. That same day, February 11, 2015, the Register published a report entitled “[Anonymous Hacked Gas Station – Could Cause Fuel Shortages](#)”, further confirming the notion that the CIA is plotting an oil/gas-related cyber-attack in order to cause an oil crisis in America.

FLASHBACK: Saudi Aramco Hack

The notion that the CIA is plotting an oil/gas-related cyber-terror attack was witnessed back on August 15, 2012, during the [Saudi Aramco Hack](#) when the state-sponsored hacking group entitled “[Cutting Sword of Justice](#)” allegedly attacked 30,000 Saudi Aramco workstations, virtually crippling the company. According to reports, the [Saudi state-owned oil company’s computers, unleashed a computer virus](#) that “erased data on three-quarters of Aramco’s corporate PCs (documents, spreadsheets, e-mails, files), replacing all of it with an image of a burning American flag”. Predictably, U.S. intelligence officials stated that the hackers were from Iran, although they offered no specific evidence to support the claim.

About the Author

[David Chase Taylor](#) is an American journalist and the editor-in-chief of [Truther.org](#), a state-sponsored terror whistle-blower website. Taylor currently lives in Switzerland where he [applied for political asylum on July 17, 2015](#). Taylor authored [The Nuclear Bible](#), a book credited with foiling a nuclear terror attack upon Super Bowl XLV in Dallas, Texas on February 6, 2011, and [Greenland Theory: Apocalypse Now](#), a book and website exposing the true power structure of the world, especially in respect to Greenland and its primary proxy state of [Switzerland which is coincidentally home to the CIA](#). Taylor has also published [The Bio-Terror Bible](#), a book and website exposing the global bio-terror pandemic planned for 2015. To date, [Taylor has blown the whistle on over 100 state-sponsored terror plots](#), including the [2012 Democratic National Convention Terror Plot](#), the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [Terrorgate Scandal](#), the [2014 Memorial Day Massacre](#), the [man-made asteroid attack planned for 2015](#), and the [drone strike which killed “Fast and Furious” star Paul Walker](#). Taylor was also the first to expose [Alex Jones’ treacherous links to STRATFOR](#) and is noted for the [10 reasons why the Rosetta Comet landing was a hoax](#).

READ: [World’s ‘Most Wanted’ Whistle-Blower Journalist David Chase Taylor Applies for Political Asylum in Switzerland](#)

Truther.org Legal Disclaimer

[Truther.org](#)’s stated purpose is to stop terrorism by drawing unwanted global attention to terror plots prior to their fruition. Terror alerts and warnings made by Truther.org DO NOT necessarily imply that these terror events will transpire in reality but rather that there is a distinct possibility that they may occur based on breaking terror-related news, events and data. Historically speaking, once a major false-flag terror plot is exposed, it is immediately canceled, postponed, or reworked (e.g., the [2011 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Super Bowl Nuclear Terror Plot](#), the [2014 Freedom Tower Nuclear Terror Plot](#), etc.). State-sponsored acts of terror must have a prior paper trail in order to set-up patsies, prime scapegoats, create [plausible deniability](#), and mislead the public from the [usual suspects of terror](#) which work at the behest of the [CIA in Switzerland](#). Please support real citizen journalism and help make terrorism a thing of the past. Blessed are the Peacemakers.



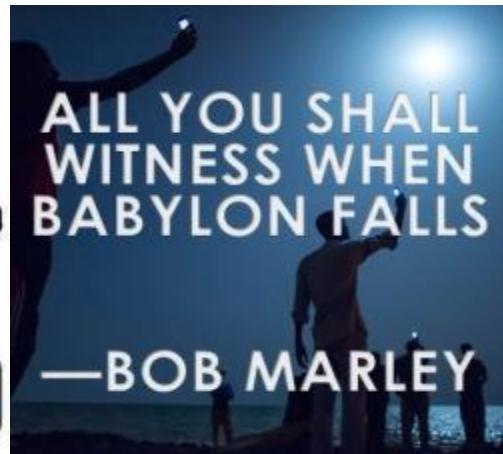
GREENLAND THEORY

APOCALYPSE NOW

Φ

truther

#1 False-Flag Terror Whistleblower 



Truther.org

[Create a free website or blog at WordPress.com.](#) [The Greyzed Theme.](#)

[Follow](#)

Follow “Truther.org”

Get every new post delivered to your Inbox.

Join 1,397 other followers

[Build a website with WordPress.com](#)

- [Home](#)
- [GreenlandTheory.com](#)
- [DavidChaseTaylor.com](#)
- [BioTerrorBible.com](#)
- [NuclearBible.com](#)
- [Donate](#)

<https://truthernews.wordpress.com/>

"PEACE BY REVELATION" EST. 2007

[Stay updated via RSS](#)

- #IAMAWITNESS

FLASHBACK! A Must Read Warning From 2014! You Are Seeing This All Unfold NOW!

first posted @ quickleak.org back in 2014 , re-posted @ quickleak.ir May 2015

- (1) THE FASCISTS IN POWER, NOT THE US GOVERNMENT BUT THE TRUE ELITES IN POWER, HAVE OUTSOURCED MOST INDUSTRIAL JOBS TO THIRD-WORLD COUNTRIES SO CORPORATIONS COULD EXPLOIT SLAVE-LABOR TO INCREASE THEIR REVENUE AND MINIMIZE COSTS.
- (2) DURING THE CLINTON-BUSH REGIMES, THE GOLD WAS OUTSOURCED TO CHINA AS WELL, MOST OF THE GOLD HAS ALREADY BEEN SOLD - IT IS NO LONGER IN AMERICAN RESERVES. IN FACT, MOST OF WHAT YOU SEE GOING ON IN THE COMEX EXCHANGE ACTUALLY HAPPENED YEARS AGO AND THE ELITES ARE 100% PREPARED FOR AMERICANS TO FIND OUT ABOUT IT.
- (3) THE CURRENT PREZ, OR SHOULD I SAY DICTATOR, HAS BEEN PROPPED UP BY THE FASCIST-RUN MEDIA BASED ON LIES AND DECEIT. OBAMA IS NOT ONLY A CON-MAN, FOLKS. HE WAS THE COMMUNISTS MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE - HE WAS USED BY THE ELITES AS A SCAPEGOAT! HE IS THEIR FALL-MAN. HE WAS PUT INTO POWER BY THE ELITES WHO KNEW HE WOULD WRECK THE DOLLAR AND FUCK UP EVERYTHING, BASED ON HOW HE WAS TAUGHT AS A CHILD AND HOW HE WAS BRAINWASHED AS HE GREW UP. HE WAS NOT EVEN AMERICAN, BY THE WAY. DID YOU NOT NOTICE THAT?
- (4) THE TWO MAJOR REASONS POLITICIANS (BOTH DEMOCRATS AND REPUBLICANS) DO NOTHING ABOUT THIS: (ONE) THEY ARE PAID HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, UNDER THE TABLE, BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, TO IGNORE WHAT IS GOING ON - THEY ARE PAID HUGE, MASSIVE BRIBES JUST TO TURN A BLIND EYE AND TO SHUT UP. THE OTHER REASON: (TWO) POLITICIANS WHO DON'T TAKE THE MONEY ARE THREATENED AND SO ARE THEIR FAMILIES! THEY ARE TOLD TAKE THE MONEY AND LOOK THE OTHER WAY, OR WE WILL EXPOSE YOUR CORRUPTION, WE WILL HAVE THE PRESS DIG UP DIRT, WE WILL PUT YOU IN PRISON AND HAVE EVERYTHING YOU OWN CONFISCATED! AND WE WILL MAKE YOUR FAMILIES LIVES A LIVING HELL TO SAY THE VERY LEAST! TAKE THE MONEY AND SHUT UP, OR ELSE!
- (5) FBI AGENTS WHO DARE INVESTIGATE THIS KIND OF TREASON OFTEN END UP DEAD BEFORE THEY CAN EVER GATHER ENOUGH RAW EVIDENCE TO PROSECUTE THESE KINGPINS.

MANY HAVE ACTUALLY TRIED, AND ALL OF THEM UP TO THIS DATE, HAVE DIED.

WHAT EVERY AMERICAN NEEDS TO UNDERSTAND: THESE KINGPINS ARE MONOPOLY MEN. THEY DO NOT REGARD LAW, THE WAY THEY SEE THE WORLD IS VERY, VERY DIFFERENT. THESE FASCISTS WILL DO WHATEVER IT TAKES TO MAINTAIN POWER AND PROFIT! YOU, AN INDIVIDUAL CIVILIAN, DO NOT MATTER - TO THEM, YOU ARE ONLY A STATISTIC!

TO FACISTS, EVERY OTHER HUMAN BEING IS JUST ANOTHER STATISTIC.

TO SUM IT UP: GREED, GLUT, PROFIT, POWER AND CONTROL. THEIR MANIFESTO!

NOW THIS IS WHAT SCARES THEM, HERE IS WHAT THE ELITES ARE TERRIFIED OF:

(ONE) THE INTERNET HAS BEEN A TOOL THAT HAS HELPED AWAKEN MILLIONS OF PEOPLE! THEY ARE SHAKING IN THEIR BOOTS, RIGHT NOW! IF THEY CANNOT CENSOR THE INTERNET OR SHUT IT DOWN FAST ENOUGH, THEIR JIG IS UP!

(TWO) THEY HAVE FAILED TO CONFISCATE FIREARMS FROM THE AMERICAN PEOPLE! THIS SCARES THE DAYLIGHTS OUT OF THEM - BUT, THEY ARE GOING TO KEEP TRYING AND TRYING, OVER AND OVER AGAIN! THIS IS SOMETHING I MUST MAKE VERY CLEAR TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC! YOU HAVE NOT WON YET!

(THREE) THE ELITES ARE HAVING A HARD TIME ENFORCING AGENDA 21, WHICH WAS DEVISED WITHIN THE UNITED NATIONS TO DE-INDUSTRIALIZE THE FIRST WORLD BACK INTO THIRD-WORLD NATIONS SO THEY COULD HAVE FULL CONTROL OVER ALL THE POPULATIONS ON PLANET EARTH. THIS IS STILL BEING PUSHED, AND THEY ARE VERY ANGRY THAT THEY ARE STILL HAVING PROBLEMS PUSHING THIS AGENDA AS MANY COUNTRIES AROUND THE WORLD HAVE WOKEN UP TO THEIR PLANS TO PIVOT EAST. THE TRUE OUTCOME OF AGENDA 21: DE-INDUSTRIALIZE THE WEST, PIVOT EAST, SET UP REGIME CHANGE AND TAKEOVER CHINA. THROUGH CHINA THEY CAN THEN CONTROL THE WORLD, INCLUDING RUSSIA! THEY ARE VERY UPSET WITH XI AND PUTIN. IN FACT, I HAVE WORD THE TRUE ELITES ARE PLANNING, RIGHT NOW, TO ASSASSINATE XI AS HE WILL NOT ALLOW THE WESTERN ELITES TO PIVOT EAST. XI IS ON TO THEIR AGENDA.

HOWEVER, RUSSIA AND CHINA MAY HAVE THE BEST INTERESTS OF THEIR COUNTRIES FOR LONG-TERM STABILITY AND ECONOMIC GROWTH - THEY MAY NOT HAVE THE BEST INTERESTS OF MAKING SURE THEIR CIVILIANS ARE FREE. WE'LL HAVE TO WAIT AND SEE.

AS FAR AS THE UNITED STATES: IF THE AMERICANS GIVE UP, AND ALLOW THEIR FIREARMS TO BE CONFISCATED WITHOUT A FIGHT TO THE DEATH - THEY WILL END UP ENSLAVED AND WILL BE DYING IN THEIR GULAGS ONE DAY (OR CALL THEM FEMA CAMPS). IF THEY TRY TO DISARM YOU - NO MATTER WHAT -

YOU MUST FIGHT, YOU OWE IT TO THE COUNTRY YOU LOVE TO SEND A MESSAGE THAT HELL NO, WE WILL NOT TOLERATE THIS - LINE IN THE SAND!

I, RIGHT NOW, TAKE THAT OATH. THIS IS MY LINE IN THE SAND.

We are now seeing this all unfold before our very eyes!

<http://www.quickleak.ir/ni6D8krA>

21 Goals of the New World Order-One World Government as stated by Dr. John Coleman

(First in 1969, taken word for word from his 1992 book "Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300")

(1) A One World Government-New World Order with a unified church and monetary system under their direction. Not many people are aware that the One World Government began setting up its "church" in the 1920's/1930's, for they realized the need for a religious belief inherent in mankind to have an outlet and, therefore, set up a "church" body to channel that belief in the direction they desired.

(2) The utter destruction of all national identity and national pride.

(3) The destruction of religion and more especially the Christian religion, with the one exception, their own creation mentioned above.

(4) Control of each and every person through means of mind control and what Brzezinski call "technotronics" which would create human-like robots and a system of terror beside which Felix Dzerzinski's Red Terror would look like children at play.

(5) An end to all industrialization and the production of nuclear generated electric power in what they call "the post-industrial zero-growth society." Exempted are the computer and service industries. United states industries that remain will be exported to countries such as Mexico where slave labor is available. Unemployables in the wake of industrial destruction will either become opium-heroin and or cocaine addicts, or become statistics in the elimination process we know today as Global 2000.

(6) Legalization of drugs and pornography.

(7) Depopulation of large cities according to the trial run carried out by the Pol Pot regime in Cambodia. It is interesting to note that Pol Pot's genocidal plans were drawn up here in the United States by one of the Club of Rome's research foundations. It is also interesting that the committee is presently seeking to reinstate the Pol Pot butchers in Cambodia.

(8) Suppression of all scientific development except for those deemed beneficial by the Committee. Especially targeted is nuclear energy for peaceful purposes.

Particularly hated are the fusion experiments presently being scorned and ridiculed by the Committee and its jackals of the press. Development of the fusion torch would blow the Committee's conception of "limited natural resources" right out of the window. A fusion torch properly used could create unlimited untapped natural resources from the most ordinary substances. Fusion torch uses are legion and would benefit mankind in a manner which is as yet not even remotely comprehended by the public.

(9) Cause by which means of limited wars in the advanced countries, and by means of starvation and diseases in Third World countries, the death of 3 billion people by the year 2000, people they call "useless eaters." The Committee of 300 commissioned Cyrus Vance to write a paper on this subject of how best to bring about such a genocide. The paper was produced under the title the "Global 2000 Report" and was accepted and approved for action by President Carter, for and on behalf of the U.S. Government, and accepted by Edwin Muskie, then Secretary of State. Under the terms of the Global 2000 Report, the population of the United States is to be reduced by 100 million by the year 2050.

(10) To weaken the moral fiber of the nation and to demoralize workers in the labor class by creating mass unemployment. As jobs dwindle due to the post industrial zero growth policies introduced by the Club of Rome, demoralized and discouraged workers will resort to alcohol and drugs. The youth of the land will be encouraged by means of rock music and drugs to rebel against the status quo, thus undermining and eventually destroying the family unit. In this regard The Committee of 300 commissioned Tavistock Institute to prepare a blueprint as to how this could be achieved. Tavistock directed Stanford Research to undertake the work under the direction of Professor Willis Harmon. This later became known as "The Aquarian Conspiracy."

(11) To keep people everywhere from deciding their own destinies by means of one created crisis after another and then "managing" such crises. This will confuse and demoralize the population to the extent where faced with too many choices, apathy on a massive scale will result. In the case of the United States, an agency for crisis management is already in place. It is called the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), whose existence I first disclosed in 1980. There will be more on FEMA as we proceed.

(12) To introduce new cults and to continue to boost those already functioning which includes rock "music" gangsters such as the filthy, degenerate Mick Jagger's "Rolling Stones" (a gangster group much favored by European Black Nobility) and all of the Tavistock-created "rock" groups which began with "The Beatles."

(13) To continue to build up the cult of Christian fundamentalism begun by the British East India Company's servant, Darby, which will be misused to strengthen the Zionist state of Israel through identifying with the Jews through the myth of

"God's Chosen People" and by donating very substantial sums of money to what they mistakenly believe is a religious cause in the furtherance of Christianity.

(14) To press for the spread of religious cults such as the Moslem Brotherhood, Moslem fundamentalism, the Sikhs, and to carry out experiments of the Jim Jones and "Son of Sam" type of murders. It is worth noting that the late Ayatollah Khomeini was a creation of British Intelligence Military Division 6, commonly known as MI6, as I reported in my 1985 work, "What Really Happened In Iran."

(15) To export "religious liberation" ideas around the world so as to undermine all existing religions but more especially the Christian religion. This began with "Jesuit Liberation Theology" which brought about the downfall of the Somoza family rule in Nicaragua and which is today destroying El Salvador, now 25 years into a "civil war," Costa Rica and Honduras. One very active entity in so-called liberation theology is the Communist oriented Mary Knoll Mission. This accounts for the extensive media attention to the murder of four Mary Knoll's so-called nuns in El Salvador a few years ago.

The four nuns were Communist subversive agents and their activities were widely documented by the government of El Salvador. The United States press and news media refused to give any space or coverage to the mass documentation in possession of the Salvadorian government, documentation which proved what the Mary Knoll Mission nuns were doing in the country. Mary Knoll is in service in many countries, and played a leading roll in bringing Communism to Rhodesia, Mozambique, Angola, and South Africa.

(16) To cause a collapse of the world's economies and engender total political chaos.

(17) To take control of all foreign and domestic policies of the United States.

(18) To give the fullest support to supranational institutions such as the United Nations (UN), the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the Bank of International Settlements (BIS), the World Court and, as far as possible, make local institutions of lesser effect by gradually phasing them out or bringing them under the mantle of the United Nations.

(19) Penetrate and subvert all governments, and work from within them to destroy the sovereign integrity of nations represented by them.

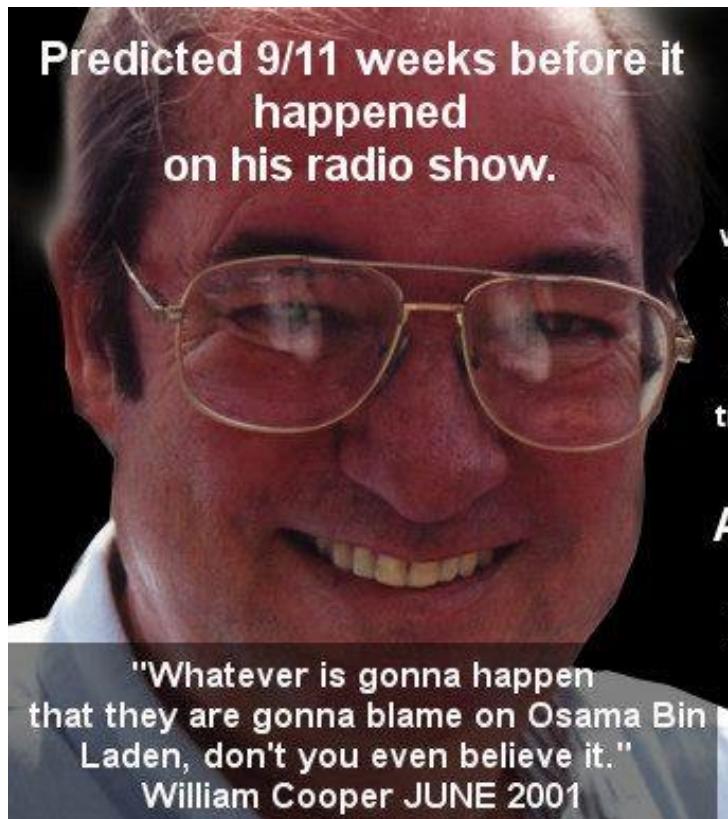
(20) Organize a world-wide terrorist apparatus and negotiate with terrorists whenever terrorist activities take place. It will be recalled that it was Bettino Craxi who persuaded the Italian and U.S. governments to negotiate with the Red Brigades kidnapers of Prime Minister Moro and General Dozier. As an aside, General Dozier is under orders not to talk about what happened to him. Should he break that silence, he will no doubt be made "a horrible example of" in the manner in which Kissinger dealt with Aldo Moro, Ali Bhutto and General Zia ul Haq.

(21) Take control of education in America with the intent and purpose of utterly and completely destroying it.

It is interesting to see how many of these have come true since he first said them , as well as more happened since 1992.

Why have I never heard of Bill Cooper?

This was all new to me, so it took a while to scrape through the B.S. and get the facts.



Predicted 9/11 weeks before it happened on his radio show.

"Whatever is gonna happen that they are gonna blame on Osama Bin Laden, don't you even believe it."

William Cooper JUNE 2001

"I didn't make these predictions because I'm some kind of psychic...as a member of the Intelligence Briefing team on the staff of the commander-in-chief of the United States Pacific Fleet, I saw a plan called Majesty 12 which contained an operation called Operation Majority. And that plan outlined all of these things that were to happen from that time into the future, and all I've done is research" "
"Read everything, listen to everybody, don't trust anything unless you can prove it with your own research"- William Cooper

Audience member: "Why haven't you been assassinated?"

Bill: "If they were to kill me right now, what would you think?"

Bill Cooper (May 6, 1943 – November 5, 2001)

R.I.P.

Bill Cooper was a short wave radio host who stated "a huge terror attack would happen and be blamed on Osama Bin Laden" three months before 911. He was shot in front of his home less than one month after the attacks happened.

"I'm telling you," said Cooper on his June 28 broadcast, "be prepared for a major attack. But it won't be Osama Bin Laden. It will be those behind the New World Order." He went on to say, "I wonder what Osama Bin Laden's targets are supposed to be? And if this doesn't materialize in the next two or three weeks, it will eventually materialize,because they haven't succeeded in getting the guns out of the hands of the American people, nor have they succeeded in taking our freedoms away. And so I can tell you with a certainty they must do something terrible."

After 911, Cooper continued to explain how "powerful people" did 911 and that it was not Arabs, and less than a month after 911 he was dead.

Here is what happened to make it all happen: Someone, who has not been identified to this day, filed a complaint that Bill Cooper made threats with a handgun. Three arrest warrants were then issued.

At 11:40 PM on November 5th, police set up an entrapment scenario at Bill Cooper's home, in which two plain clothes police officers made a bunch of noise at the end of Bill Cooper's Cul-de-sac, which happened to be a place where problems repeatedly happened due to college kids partying there. So Bill went out with his car to get the "college kids" to leave. During the entire time telling them to leave, the police officers never identified themselves as police, they just played their roles, trying to create a problem.

Bill told them he was going to call the police to get them to leave. He then got back in his car to return home. While driving back, two more police pulled in front of him from out of the bushes, with an unmarked patrol car, still not identifying themselves as police. Bill tried to go around them but was blocked. The second two police officers got out of their car and approached Bill's car with handguns drawn. Bill got out and ran for it, and in the process of running away, they shot him. Bill did have a gun, and returned fire after taking a bullet, but was shot dead at the scene.

There it is, with all the confusing whitewash cleaned out of all the misleading and intentionally incomplete reports.

Question: IF the police were really there to serve a warrant, why did they start it all by pretending to be a loud and obnoxious frat party? That is just not how it is done. Why did they block him on his way back home, and why did they shoot first? Whoever set him up with a false complaint was never identified, even to this day, almost 15 years later, even after Bill was dead. This proves the event that led to the warrants (which may or may not have ever existed) never happened.

The local police department was not notified anything was going on at all until after Bill was killed.

So someone staged a bogus frame up, issued a phony warrant, sent the police, who shot him dead. They shot first, for reasons other than "self defense" which basically proves they were sent only to kill him to stop his radio broadcasts and the fact that Bill Cooper returned fire after he was shot at proves he was only defending himself. He was set up and murdered, pure and simple. I never knew about this, which proves censorship really did the job.

QUESTION: If Bill Cooper was a nutcase as appears to be claimed in the reports leading up to his death, why was it necessary to kill him at midnight? Why go out with a warrant at midnight? How did he know Osama Bin Laden would be blamed? That alone speaks volumes

Behold a Pale Horse

Anonymous wrote:

I was surprised to learn you had not heard of Bill Cooper, I have his book "Behold A Pale Horse" right on my nightstand. Here is a link to a PDF of the book - rdgable.files.wordpress.com/2011/09/behold-a-pale-horse.pdf I think you will find of interest, if you have not read it before, contained in Bill's book is the full 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion"

Of course Zionists claim its is a forgery, guess they don't understand what forgery means, anyway interesting to note how much has and is happening of what's described in the 'Protocols...'

My response: Obviously the more copies that are out there, the better, people should probably download and save that book.

<http://82.221.129.208/ifyouarinamericayouprobablycantseethisc5.html>

The Prophetic Judgment of the CIA

This is a message from Almighty God called a prophecy. This prophecy is for the evil men in the CIA, and was given through a prophet names Brian Charles



"I have seen your works of evil around the world, and I am preparing to judge you, evil men of the CIA, and soon you will be no more, swept away to Eternity to suffer with the damned forever! I have seen all of your evil plots, evil plans engendered by the Evil One, and your pride far surpassing any in that arena. Many have suffered at your hands, and I have heard their cries, and will recompense their suffering into your bosom, for I AM A just God, A God of judgment I AM! Repent now before I blow you away forever! I will punish you forever, says the LORD, and soon you will be no more to do your evil work. I have spoken, says the LORD of Hosts, Amen! Repent before I judge you forever, Amen! The LORD of Hosts has spoken."

Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid. Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us? Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding? Isaiah 29:14-16 King James Version (KJV)

Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and stay on horses, and trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the LORD! Yet he also is wise, and will bring evil, and will not call back his words: but will arise against the house of the evildoers, and against the help of them that work iniquity. Now the Egyptians are men, and not God; and their horses flesh, and not spirit. When the LORD shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail together. Isaiah 31:1-3 King James Version (KJV)

Am I a God at hand, saith the LORD, and not a God afar off? Can any hide himself in secret places that I shall not see him? saith the LORD. Do not I fill heaven and earth? saith the LORD. Jeremiah 23:23-24 KJV

The king answered unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth it is, that your God is a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret. Daniel 2:47 King James Version (KJV)

Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it? Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. The lion hath roared, who will not fear? the Lord GOD hath spoken, who can but prophesy? Amos 3:6-8 King James Version (KJV)

PROPHECY: To The Evil Commanders In The Middle East

Prophecy given through Brian Charles



EVIL PEOPLE IN CHARGE



To the Commanders in the Middle East, I have seen what you have done, destroying My people with your hand. Prepare to meet your God, I say. You will be punished for all eternity, your doom will come soon, in a flash, and you will be taken to Hell. Prepare to meet your God, you evildoers, for I Am angry with you, and you will burn in Hell forever, says the Living God, the True and the Amen!

For I have seen your works of darkness in hidden places, says your God, and I Am displeased with you, leading the country astray with your war, says the Living God, and you will burn in Hell forever, says the True and the Amen. Prepare to meet your doom, for it will last forever, you evil Commanders, says the True and the Amen, the LORD of Hosts, the Living God of Israel, Whom you have offended. I have spoken."

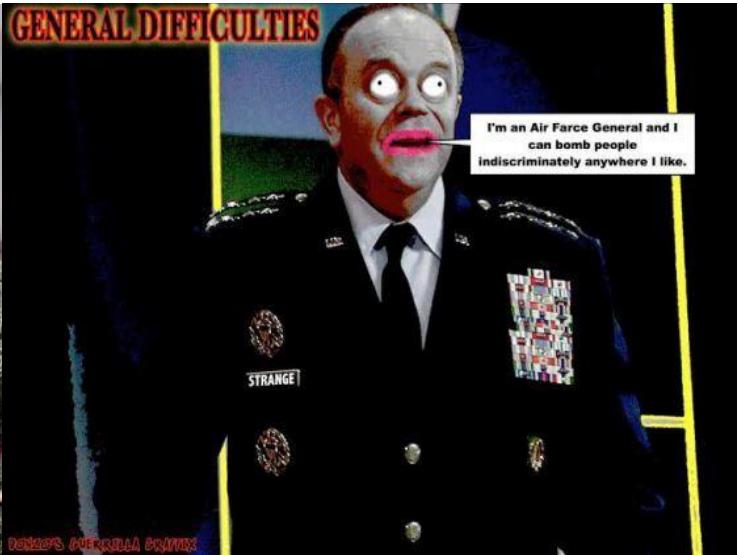
And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; and said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: Revelation 6:15-16

So the angel that communed with me said unto me, Cry thou, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; I am jealous for Jerusalem and for Zion with a great jealousy. And I am very sore displeased with the heathen that are at ease: for I was but a little displeased, and they helped forward the affliction. Therefore thus saith the LORD; I am returned to Jerusalem with mercies: my house shall be built in it, saith the LORD of hosts, and a line shall be stretched forth upon Jerusalem. Zechariah 1:14-16

The burden of Babylon, which Isaiah the son of Amoz did see. Lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain, exalt the voice unto them, shake the hand, that they may go into the gates of the nobles. I have commanded my sanctified ones, I have also called my mighty ones for mine anger, even them that rejoice in my highness. The noise of a multitude in the mountains, like as of a great people; a tumultuous noise of the kingdoms of nations gathered together: the LORD of hosts mustereth the host of the battle. They come from a far country, from the end of heaven, even the LORD, and the weapons of his indignation, to destroy the whole land. Howl ye; for the day of the LORD is at hand; it shall come as a destruction from the Almighty. Therefore shall all hands be faint, and every man's heart shall melt: And they shall be afraid: pangs and sorrows shall take hold of them; they shall be in pain as a woman that travaileth: they shall be amazed one at another; their faces shall be as flames. Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, cruel both with wrath and fierce anger, to lay the land desolate: and he shall destroy the sinners thereof out of it. For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine. And I will punish the world for their evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; and I will cause the arrogancy of the proud to cease, and will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible. I will make a man more precious than fine gold; even a man than the golden wedge of Ophir. Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out of her place, in the wrath of the LORD of hosts, and in the day of his fierce anger. And it shall be as the chased roe, and as a sheep that no man taketh up: they shall every man turn to his own people, and flee every one into his own land. Every one that is found shall be thrust through; and every one that is joined unto them shall fall by the sword. Their children also shall be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their houses shall be spoiled, and their wives ravished. Behold, I will stir up the Medes against them, which shall not regard silver; and as for gold, they shall not delight in it. Their bows also shall dash the young men to pieces; and they shall have no pity on the fruit of the womb; their eyes shall not spare children. And Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency, shall be as when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah. It shall never be inhabited, neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation: neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there; neither shall the shepherds make their fold there. But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there; and their houses shall be full of doleful creatures; and owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance there. And the wild beasts of the islands shall cry in their desolate houses, and dragons in their pleasant palaces: and her time is near to come, and her days shall not be prolonged. Isaiah 13 King James Version (KJV)

THE PROPHETIC JUDGMENT OF THE CRAZY GENERALS IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT AND NATO

This is a message from Almighty God for the Generals and Admirals in the Pentagon, The Department of Defense, and NATO. This message from God was given through a prophet named Brian Charles.



“They must be punished forever! The LORD has spoken!”

“I will remove you from your posts. You are an offense in My sight, trying to incite nuclear war with Russia to destroy My country. I will remove you from your posts, I will punish you personally, I will send you to Hell forever for lifting a hand against My people by your actions, says the LORD. Prepare to be punished eternally you crazy generals, says the LORD. I will do it Myself, you are an offense in My sight. Thus says the LORD.”

“To the Commanders importing heroin and cocaine, I see what you do everyday, delivering to military bases abroad. Do you think the LORD does not see? You are an offense in My sight, you must be punished forever for destroying the American people with your product. Do you not see the hordes hooked on drugs? I see everything you do, and you will be punished forever from My sight. Are Black Budget Programs more important than your own people? Prepare to meet your God! The LORD has spoken.”

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not

partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men. And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all. The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, And saying, Alas, alas that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls! For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate. Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all. And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee; And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth. **Revelation 18 King James Version (KJV)**

I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved. And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it. For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry. Behold, his soul which is lifted up is not upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith. Yea also, because he transgresseth by wine, he is a proud man, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as hell, and is as death, and cannot be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all people: Shall not all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth that which is not his! how long? and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay! Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them? Because thou hast spoiled many nations, all the remnant of the people shall spoil thee; because of men's blood, and for the violence of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein. Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil! Thou hast consulted shame to thy house by cutting off many people, and hast sinned against thy soul. For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it. Woe to him that buildeth a town with blood, and stablisheth a city by iniquity! Behold, is it not of the LORD of hosts that the people shall labour in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity? For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea. **Habakkuk 2:1-14 King James Version (KJV)**



A PROPHETS WARNING!! OBAMA IS GOING TO BE SHOT!!

WARNING!!! The CIA Will ASSASSINATE President Obama With A REMOTE-CONTROLLED RIFLE To Cause Civil War and Race War, Destroy US, Set Up The New World Order!!!

On this day, which will be the absolute most disastrous day in the United States since September 11, 2001, Barack Hussein Obama will be shot!!! This happening is not a coincidence. This is all pre-ordained. In Biblical terms we are witnessing the birth of the Beast from the sea. In secular terms it is called the New World Order. The Global Elite flaunt it in your face every time you use the United States currency. Here is just one example. Read the words in Latin over and under the Egyptian pyramid with the all-seeing eye. It's on the back of the one dollar bill. You will see exactly what I mean. Now I want to reference just one verse from the Scriptures. It warns us of who we are really fighting, and it warns us of who is really in power of what we are truly facing. I take you to the Bible and reference the book of Ephesians, chapter 6, verse 12 it states the following. "For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places." Chapter 6, verse 12 in the book of Ephesians. May I remind every one of you that coincidence and chance do not exist. Providence alone explains all reasoning. Now that you have this nugget of truth, please listen carefully to the rest of this message. The assassination attempt will be plotted and executed by the United States Government via the CIA in a covert operation. The actual shooter will be a machine. It will be a remote-controlled sniper rifle. But the actual blamed culprit will be a pre-selected candidate, an implanted puppet. The mission is to make the attempt look like it is racially motivated. It is also to be portrayed to seem as if it were religiously motivated. The scapegoat will be a White, Caucasian male. They will label him as a racist against Blacks. They will label him as a White supremacist. They will label him as a radical Christian. This is all put into play to drive a huge wedge into the national community. This scapegoat must fit all these criteria because of that these Global



Elitists want to accomplish. It will demonize all Christians as being terrorists. It will set all ethnicities against one another, not just Blacks and Whites. It will also generalize that all Whites are against Barack Hussein Obama, and the rest of the Black community. They want to create global chaos like you have never witnessed in your entire life. Remember that this is all plotted, and if it is plotted, then it is planned, and if it is planned, it has a goal. The plan is to start race riots in the entire country. Every single person will be affected. The plan is to create animosity inside of you. It is specifically targeted to instigate Blacks against Whites, and Whites against Blacks. The plan is to create national pandemonium, and over time this in turn will usher in the governance of martial law. The intended goal is beyond absurd. The goal is to strip away every freedom you had as a citizen of the United States of America. The goal is to abolish the United States

Constitution, which guarantees every single citizens' rights and freedoms in the land of the free, and the home of the brave. They are specifically targeting your First Amendment right to free speech, and religious worship. They are specifically targeting your Second Amendment right to form a militia and bear arms. They are specifically targeting your Fourth Amendment right of the protection against unreasonable search and seizures. The goal is to give President Barack Hussein Obama tyrannical powers as he helps to usher in the Beast of the sea, or the New World Order. At this very same time he will leave every single citizen standing alone in a life or death free-for-all with no government protection, but rather government negligence. This civil war will cause massive calamities. There will be violence like you can't even imagine. There will be all kinds of lootings and robberies. There will be shut downs of stores and restaurants everywhere. There will be no food and no water. Cannibalism will abound. Fear will spread like a contagious disease. This civil war will cause millions of people to die. If you do not know what happened in the country of Rwanda, located in Africa, in the early 1990's, please do your research now. In that genocide that took place over 100 days approximately one million people were killed. That means on average ten thousand individuals saw their death per day. This civil war, only the second ever in America's 236 years of existence, will be greater than Rwanda. This is all fact. This is all truth. This will all happen and come to pass. Do not be deceived. This is not a real assassination attempt. This is not a terrorist attack. This is not an act of racism. This is an exact definition of a false flag event. This is very simply a sinister plan to overtake the country, and make every citizen a slave of the upcoming New World Order. This is not a threat. This is not to make you fear, but to make you prepare. This is a warning. This is a message from God Almighty. And there is only one way out of all of this. In the Book of John, chapter 3, verses 16 and 17, from the Holy Bible, it states the following:

"For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believes in Him should not perish but have everlasting life. For God did not send His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved."

* A PROPHETS WARNING !!! OBAMA IS GOING TO BE SHOT.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RKnVUW6oJ-4>

The Prophetic Judgment of President Obama and America

Prophecy given through Brian Charles



"Obama must go. He's a reproach in My sight. He won't do My will. He must be destroyed in short order. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"He must go. He won't obey. He does his own will. He'll be assassinated in short order. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"The First Lady must go too. She is a reproach in My sight also. She won't obey either. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"They must go. They have refused to do My will. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"They must both perish." "They must perish and be buried together. They have brought a reproach on the whole country before the world. It used to be a Godly place, but no more." "They refuse to do My will. The country will be destroyed. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"The next President will be worse. She'll lead the country to ruin. Remember Branham. What he said is true. It'll be accomplished in short order. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"My people won't obey. They must be judged. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"I want to punish My people. So far they have gone uncorrected. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"Destroy My Empire! They won't obey Me." "They must go—few will survive. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts." —to Americans in the USA

"Look at what the world has become—a big money machine. I must destroy it. Great will be its destruction. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"Few will survive My wrath. Thus says the Living Lord of Hosts."

"And Ahab said to Elijah, Hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he answered, I have found thee: because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD. Behold, I will bring evil upon thee, and will take away thy posterity, and will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel, and will make thine house like the house of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and like the house of Baasha the son of Ahijah, for the provocation wherewith thou hast provoked me to anger, and made Israel to sin." Holy Bible, 1 Kings 21:20-22 (King James Version)



THE ETERNAL JUDGMENT OF THE TRAITORS IN THE GOVERNMENT

Prophecy given through Brian Charles



“Not a one will escape My wrath. They must be punished. They must be punished, for betraying the country, the people. I will punish them. They will burn in Hell. I have given them much, and they have misused it. They will be punished for all eternity. I the Lord have spoken.” --to the Traitors in the U.S. Government

“Judas is there.” --in Hell

A second angel followed and said, “‘Fallen! Fallen is Babylon the Great,’ which made all the nations drink the maddening wine of her adulteries.” A third angel followed them and said in a loud voice: “If anyone worships the beast and its image and receives its mark on their forehead or on their hand,¹⁰ they, too, will drink the wine of God’s fury, which has been poured full strength into the cup of his wrath. They will be tormented with burning sulfur in the presence of the holy angels and of the Lamb.¹¹ And the smoke of their torment will rise for ever and ever. There will be no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and its image, or for anyone who receives the mark of its name.” Holy Bible, Revelation 14:8-11

PROPHECIES AGAINST THE OFFICIALS OF AMERICAN MILITARISM

given through Brian Charles

Prophecy Against Condoleezza Rice, and all like her:

"That witch! Evil counselor. I will judge her. She must be judged, that wicked witch! She caused the country to go to war, for the sake of the rich. I will judge her with eternal damnation, except she repent. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

Prophecy Against The Bushes:

"War family! I must punish them! They will be eliminated off the face of the Earth. Millions have fallen because of them. They will be punished eternally. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against The Clintons:

"Pedophile! Witch! They must be punished! I will judge them by My hand! Great is My wrath against them. They will be judged forever, except they repent. They must be destroyed, except they repent. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

Prophecy Against Donald Rumsfeld:

"Chief of America's military. He must be punished eternally. I will punish him. Millions have fallen because of him. Millions cry out to Me from Hell. His time is short, unless he repent. He will be punished eternally. I have spoken! He must be judged. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against Richard Cheney:

"He must be judged! I must destroy him! He is a blight in My face. Many have fallen because of him. Millions have fallen because of him. The time is short. He must repent, or else. He must be judged eternally! The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against John Ashcroft:

"Unjust judge! I will punish him. Chief of corruptive influence. He must be punished eternally, except he repent. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against U.S. Federal Government Officials:

"They must be rounded up and hunted down!" "I'll surely judge all who take by the sword! They will burn in Hell forever! The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against The Defense Contractors:

"They must be judged, their corporations broken up, those that manufacture weapons. No longer will they be a blight in the land. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against The War Profiteers:

"I will judge them. Great is My wrath against them! They must be judged eternally. Their garments are moth-eaten, their wealth corroded. I will judge them eternally. They caused many to fall to Hell. Millions upon millions of unrighteous souls have been damned because of them. I will judge them eternally. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

PROPHETIES AGAINST DOMESTIC ASSASSINATIONS:

"All who shed innocent blood will be destroyed. Great is My wrath against them. All CIA assassins will be rounded up and assassinated. Michael Hastings was one of those killed. I will judge those who assassinated him. Eternal fire awaits! I will judge them! The LORD has spoken."

"Vince Foster must be avenged. I will judge those who murdered him. Great is My wrath against those who shed innocent blood. The LORD has spoken."

"Ron Brown was an honorable man. I will judge those who destroyed his plane. Great is My wrath against them. The LORD has spoken."

"Michael Hastings was a notable journalist. I will judge those who destroyed him, destroyed his car under the overpass. They will be judged. The LORD has spoken."

Prophecies Against God's Apathetic People- Christians And Jews:

"My wrath knows no bounds! I will judge them. They stood around and did nothing while millions died.

Great is My wrath against them. Repent, oh My people – the time is short. The LORD has spoken."

"My people won't serve Me. They serve self. They must be destroyed. The LORD has spoken." "The FEMA camps were created for My people. Millions will be destroyed. The LORD has spoken."

"Flee the country if you can!" "I'll surely judge them! The LORD has spoken."

Prophecy Against CENTCOM – U.S. Army:

"They must be judged – they came against My people. They'll fall by the millions. I, the LORD, have spoken."

PROPHETIES AGAINST AMERICA:

"America will be a desolate place, forgotten forever. Millions have fallen around the world because of her. It must be judged! The LORD has spoken!"

"America will be destroyed because of the sin of abortion. The LORD has spoken, Amen!"

"I must punish. I'M gonna destroy My country. You will be a part of it. Go and do My will. Your God has spoken."

"Then said Jesus unto him, Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword." Holy Bible Matthew 26:51-53 King James Version (KJV)

"I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth." Revelation 3:15-16

The judgment of Babylon (America): Jeremiah chapters 50-51, Revelation chapters 17-18

“Terrorists Will Nuke New York City!”

Says The Lord God Almighty - Collected Intelligence and Serious Prophetic Warnings



Terrified at her torment, they will stand far off and cry: ““Woe! Woe to you, great city, you mighty city of Babylon! In one hour your doom has come!”” Then a mighty angel picked up a boulder the size of a large millstone and threw it into the sea, and said: “With such violence the great city of Babylon will be thrown down, never to be found again.” Holy Bible, Revelation 18:10, 21

FREE E-BOOK <http://www.mediafire.com/?ss2dch7c055qi1h>